

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

957



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 957

Virginia

Third and Fourth Regiment  
A



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



████████████████████

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

4

████████████████████



[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateauxmen (149)  
         Commander in Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallicott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

**Nominal Designations:**

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

**Miscellaneous:**

German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

**Massachusetts**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eanes' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)

**Miscellaneous:**

Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

**New Jersey**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

**Nominal Designations:**

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
   Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
   New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Hunfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

**Nominal Designations:**

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

**Miscellaneous:**

German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

**Rhode Island**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

**Nominal Designations:**

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kinball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont.

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants\*) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gage's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

**Miscellaneous:**

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

**NOTE:** The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



# GENERAL PAY ABSTRACTS.

## 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3569 6788	26
2	6789	27
3	6792	28
4	6794	29
5	6796	30
6	6798	31
7	6800	32
8	6802	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

# 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gen'l Abstract of the 4th Virginia Regim't comm'd by Colo. Nevill  
for the mo. May 1779.

			Dollars.]
Amo't of Field, Staff & Warr't Off.			429
Capt. Stiths	Company		450 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
" Kirkpatrick's	ditto		492
" Steeds	ditto		509 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
" Coopers	ditto		444
			<hr/> 2,325
Deduct error in adding Capt. Steeds			4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
			<hr/> 2,320 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>

BENJAMIN LAWSON, P. M.

JOHN NEVILL, Colo.

Com'g 3d & 4th V. R.

Examined July 6th, 1779. P.

WM. WOODFORD, Brig'd'r Gen.

The within Abstract is right charged and cast and agreeable to  
the Musters there is due on the same two thousand three hundred  
twenty dollars 30 90.

PAY OFFICE, July 9th, 1779.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, D. Paym. Gen'l.

There appears to be due on the within Abstract the sum of two  
thousand three hundred twenty dollars & 30-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }  
July 10, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT: Pay Abstract Col: John Nevill's 4th Regiment  
Virginia for the month of May, 1779. No. 3382.

March 2944.55

April 3752.00

May 2320.30

---

9016.85 Dollars.

(5476)



# 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gen'l Abstract 3rd Virg'a Regim't, comman'd by Lieut. Colo. Gaskins, for the month of May 1779.

	[Dollars.]
Amount Field, Staff, & Warr. Off.....	194
Capt. Andersons Company .....	468 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
do Blackwells ditto .....	568
do Peytons ditto .....	454
do Bentleys ditto .....	519 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
	<hr/> 2204
To Captains Peyton, Tibbs & McAdams 12 mo. pay as supernumeraries .....	1440
	<hr/> 3644

JNO. NEVILL, Colo.  
Com'g 3rd and 4th V. R.

Examined July 5th, 1779.

WM. WOODFORD, Brigd'r Gen'l.

PAY OFFICE July 10th, 1779.

I have examined the calculations and charges in this Abstract, compared the muster with the pay rolls find the whole correct & proper. There is due on the same three thousand six hundred forty four dollars.

WM. OLIVER, Asst't P. M. Gen'l.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand and six hundred forty four dollars.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }  
July 11th, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Lt. Col. Gaskins 3d Regiment Virginia for May, 1779. No. 4067. May 3,644 dollars.  
April 3991.45  
March 3009.60

---

10,645.15

(5476)

# 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Generall Pay Roll of the 3rd & 4th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colo. John Nevill, for the month of June, 1779.

				V. Currency.		
				Dollars.	£	s
[Amount of Field and Staff].....				614	184	4
Amount of Captain Anderson	pay roll June	.....	468 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	140	12	
do	Captain Stiths	do	470 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	141	4	
do	Captain Blackwells	do	428 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	128	12	
do	Captain Kirkpatrick's	do	451 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	135	8	
do	Captain Peytons	do	454	136	4	
do	Captain Bentleys	do	449 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	134	16	
do	Captain Steads	do	500 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	150	4	
do	Capt.-Lieut. Coopers	do	450 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	135	4	
				4,288	1286	8

BENJAMIN LAWSON, P. M.

Examined by

JOHN NEVILL,  
Colo., Com'g 3rd & 4th V. R.

Examin'd this 1st day of September, 1779.

WM. WOODFORD, Brigdr. Gen'l.

				Dollars.	
Amount brought over.....				4,288	30-
				Doll.	
Add Capt. Anderson roll an error addition	.....	10			
Kirkpatrick's	ditto	33	30		
					43 30-
					4,331 30-
deduct from Capt. Steads Co. an error in addition...	10				
Capt. Blackwell's 1 Corp'l sick absent...	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>				
					17 30-
					4,313

PAY OFFICE, WEST POINT, Sept. 16, 1779.

This may certify that the calculations & charges in this abstract are correct proper and agreeable to the muster & pay rolls. There is due on the same four thousand three hundred thirteen dollars.

WM. OLIVER, Assis. P. M. Gen'l.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of four thousand three hundred thirteen dollars.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }  
September 17th, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Abstract of the 3rd & 4th Virg'a Regiments for the month of June, 1779. 4,288 dollars.

(547b)



# 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll of the 3rd & 4th Virginia Regiments for the month of July, 1779, commanded by Colo. John Nevill.

	Dollars.	Virg'a Currency.	
		£	s
[Amount of Field and Staff].....	614	184	4
Am't of Capt. Andersons pay roll for July .....	452	135	12
Stiths .....	468 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	140	12
Blackwells .....	520	156	
Kirkpatrick's .....	591 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	177	8
Peytons .....	447 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	134	4
Bentleys .....	542 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	162	16
Steeds .....	673 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	202	
Capt.-Lieut. Coopers .....	539 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	161	16
	4,848 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	1454	12

BENJAMIN LAWSON, P. M'r.

Examined by

JOHN NEVILL,  
(Colo., Com'g 3rd & 4th V. R.)

Examin'd this 1st day of Sept'r, 1779, pr. mo.

WM. WOODFORD, Brigdr. Gen'l.

	Dollars.
Amount brought over .....	4848 60
Add Lieut. Richard Kennon, a supernu'y, as P a certificate .....	320
add an error in Lieut. Lovely's pay .....	19 30
Dollars.....	5,188

PAY OFFICE, WEST POINT, Sept'r 14, 1779.

The calculations and charges in this abstract are correct, proper & agreeable to the muster & pay rolls. There is due on the same five thousand one hundred eighty eight dollars.

WM. OLIVER, Assist. P. M. Gen'l.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of five thousand one hundred eighty eight dollars.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }  
September 21, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: John Nevill 3rd & 4th Regiment Virginia for the month of July, 1779. No. 4699. 5188 dollars.

(547b)

# 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll of the 3rd & 4th Virg'a Reg't for the month of August, 1779, commanded by Colo. John Nevill.

	[Dollars.]	Virg'a Cur.	
		£	s
[Amount of Field, Staff, and Non-Com. Staff].....	1803	540	10
Am't of Captain Stiths pay roll for Aug., '79...	880 $\frac{1}{6}$	264	1
do Captain Andersons do .....	940	282	
do Captain Kirkpatrick's do .....	887	266	2
do Capt. Blackwells do .....	820	246	
do Capt. Peytons do .....	815 $\frac{1}{3}$	244	12
do Capt. Bentleys do .....	954 $\frac{1}{3}$	286	6
do Capt. Steeds do .....	966 5-6	290	1
do Capt.-Lt. Coopers do .....	894 $\frac{2}{3}$	268	8
	8961 $\frac{1}{3}$	2,688	
Lt. Richard Kennons pay as supernumary.....	320	96	
	9281 $\frac{1}{3}$	2,784	

BENJAMIN LAWSON, P. M'r.

JOHN NEVILL, Colo.

JAMES WOOD, Colo., Com.

Amount of the within abstract .....	9281 30-90
deduct from Colo. a miscast.....	71 30-90
from Lt. Colo. do .....	52 30-90
from Major do .....	40
from 2 Surg'n do each @ 40.....	80
from Surgeon Mate .....	13
	256 60-
	9024 60-90
Ad to Capt. Steeds roll do in addition.....	19 60-
	Dolls.....9,044 30-90

PAY OFFICE, Octob'r 20th, 1779.

The calculations and charges of the within abstract are corrected, and proper, agreeable to the muster and pay rolls. There is due on the same nine thousand & forty four dollars 30-90.

WM. OLIVER, Assist. P. M. Gen'l.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of nine thousand and forty dollars 30-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }  
October 21st, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. John Nevill, 3d & 4 Regiments Virginia, for August, '79. No. 4699. 9040 30-90 dollars.

(547b)



# 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll of the third & fourth Virginia Regiments commanded by Col. John Nevill for the month of Sep'r 1779.

	[Dollars.]	£	s
[Amount of Field, Staff & Non-Com. Staff].....	2484	745	4
Amount of Captain Stiths pay roll for Sep'r 79..	1292 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	387	16
do Captain Kirkpatrick's do ..	1364 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	409	8
do Captain Andersons do ..	1282	384	12
do Captain Blackwells do ..	1245 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	373	12
do Captain Peytons do ..	1240	372	4
do Steeds do ..	1581 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	474	8
do Capt.-Lt. Coopers do ..	1347 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	404	4
do Captain Bentleys do ..	1459 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	457	16
	13,296 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	3989	4
deduct Jno. Smiths pay of Capt. Steeds Comp'y being sick abs't.....	20		
	13,276 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>		

BENJAMIN LAWSON, P. M.

JOHN NEVILL, Colo.

JAMES WOOD, Colo. Com.

PAY OFFICE, Novem'r 6th 1779.

I have examined the calculations and charges of the within abstract find them correct and proper. agree with the muster & pay rolls there is due on the same thirteen thousand, two hundred seventy six dollars and two thirds.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN., D. P. M. G.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of thirteen thousand two hundred seventy six dollars & 60-90.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., Aud.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }  
Dec'r 11, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. John Nevill, 3d & 4th Regiments Virginia for September 79. No. 4699. 13276 60-90 dollars.

(5476)

# 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

A General Pay Roll of the Third & Fourth Virginia, commanded by Colo. John Nevill, for Octo., 1779.

				[Dollars.]
[Amount of the Field, Staff, and Non-Com. Staff].....				2524
Amount of Capt. John Stiths Comp'y for October 1779.....				1312 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
do	Capt. Kirkpatrick's pay roll	do	do	1414 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
do	Capt. Andersons	do	do	1298 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
do	Capt. Blackwells	do	do	1245 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
do	Capt. Peytons	do	do	1240 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
do	Capt. Steeds	do	do	1539 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
do	Capt. Bentleys	do	do	1400 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
do	Capt.-Lt. Coopers	do	do	1364
				13339 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>

BENJ'N LAWSON, P. M.

J. Wood, Colo., Com.

Examined by

JOHN NEVILL, Colo.

	Dollars.
Amount of the within abstract bro't over.....	13,339 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
add for error in casting Capt. Bentleys pay roll.....	120
Dollars.....	13,459 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>

PAY OFFICE, Decem'r 11th, 1779.

I have examined the calculations and charges of the within abstract find it correct and proper agrees with the muster and pay rolls there is due on the same thirteen thousand four hundred fifty nine dollars & two thirds.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN., D. P. M. G.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of thirteen thousand four hundred fifty nine dollars & 60-90.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., Auditor.

AUDITORS OFFICE, Dec'r 11th, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. John Nevills 3d & 4th Virg'a Reg'ts for October, 1779. No. 4699. 13,459 60-90 dolls.

(547b)



# 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll of the Third & Fourth Virginia Regiments, commanded by Colo. John Nevill, for Nov'r, '79.

			[Dollars.]
Am't of F'd & Staff			4,324
Amount of Capt. Stiths	P. roll for Nov'r, '79.		1,209 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
do	Capt. Kirkpatrick's	do	1,364 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
do	Capt. Andersons	do	1,332
do	Capt. Blackwells	do	1,663 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
do	Capt. Peytons	do	1,174
do	Capt. Steeds	do	1,454 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
do	Capt. Bentleys	do	1,476 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
do	Capt.-Lt. Coopers	do	1,364
			15,362 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>

BENJAMIN LAWSON, P. M'r.

JNO. BLACKWELL, Capt. Comdt.

JOHN NEVILL, Colo. Comt.

Am't br't over.....15,362<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>  
Doll.

add for error in transferring Capt. Stiths pay roll to the  
do for do in do Capt. Peytons do abst.. 50  
do.. 65<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> 115<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>  
15,478<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

deduct from the Adjutants, Pay Masters, and Qu'rs Masters,  
being five in number, for error in casting their subsistence,  
twenty four dollars each..... 120  
Dollars.....15,358<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

PAY OFFICE, Decem'r 11th, 1779.

I have examind the within abstract find it correct and proper  
agrees with the muster & pay rolls there is due on the same fifteen  
thousand three hundred fifty eight dollars & one third.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN., D. P. M. G.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of fifteen thou-  
sand three hundred fifty eight dollars & 30-90.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., Auditor.

AUD'R OFFICE, Dec'r 11th, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. John Nevill 3d, 4th Regiments  
Virginia for Nov'r, 1779. No. 4699. 15,358 30-90 dollars.

(5476)

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

Field and Staff,

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3569 6787	26
2	6790	27
3	6791	28
4	6793	29
5	6795	30
6	6797	31
7	6799	32
8	6801	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50



3 & 4 Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field &  
Staff & other officers of the  
3 & 4 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regts Commanded  
by Col John Neill Taken  
for May 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Capt. Smith's Clove Jewell  
Mustered then the Field Staff  
Commanded &c of the 3 & 4  
Virg Regts as specified  
above

Jos Clark OWM

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & other officers of the  
3 & 4 Virg Regts taken for May 1779.

(A. Douglas)

JUN 15

35696787

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify that the within Mas-  
ter Roll is a true state of the  
rank & other occurrences that  
have happened to the officers  
of the 3 & 4 Reg<sup>t</sup> Regts under my  
Command to the best of my knowledge  
John Nevill  
Col Comd 3 & 4 V. R.



4 + 3

Reg't

Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff  
& other Officers of the 4  
Virg Regt annexed to  
the 3 Virg Regt & Com-  
manded by Col Nevil  
June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Smiths Cove June 1779 Mustered  
then the Field & Staff & other officers  
of the 4 Va Regt as specified above

Joseph Clark D M M

I do Certify that the within Roll is a true  
State of the Officers of the 4 Virg Regt  
according to my best knowledge

John Nevell Col

Comdg 3 & 4 V. R.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field & Staff of 4<sup>th</sup>  
Virginia Regt annexed to 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Command by Col Nevell June 1779

(5446)

A Douglas

Copyist.

3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & other Officers of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Virginia Regt an-  
nued to the 4<sup>th</sup> V R &  
Commanded by Col  
John Nevel. June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Smith Clooe July 1779 then Mus-  
tered the Field Staff & other Officers  
of 3<sup>d</sup> Virg Regt as specified above

Joos Clark D. M. M.  
I do certify that the within Roll is a  
true state of the Officers of 3<sup>d</sup> Virg Regt  
according to my best knowledge

John Nevel Col  
Comd 3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> V R

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & other officers 3<sup>d</sup> V R  
June 1779



304

Reg't

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

## CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field &  
Staff Officers of 304 Virg.  
Regts of Foot in the service  
of the United States Com-  
manded by Col John Hurrell  
Taken for the month  
of July 1779

## CERTIFICATE.

Camp. Ramapo Aug.  
3/79. Mustered then the  
Field Staff & other officers  
of 304 Virg Regts as spe-  
cified above

Geo Clark DCM

## ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & other officers of 304  
Virg. Regts for July 1779

(5446)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

JUN 15

35696793

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify the within to be  
a true Roll of the Field Staff  
& other officers of 3 & 4 Regt  
Cavalry according to my  
best knowledge.

John Nevill, Col  
Comd 3 & 4 V. R.



344

Reg't

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff  
& other Officers of 344 Virginia  
Regts Commanded by Col  
John Neill taken for the  
Month of Aug 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Ramothough Sept 9. 79  
Mustered then the Field Staff &  
other Officers of 344 Va Regts  
as specified in this Roll.

John Clark D. C. 1779

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff  
& other Officers of 344 Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Regts for Aug 1779

(A. J. Ornge)

JUN 15

35696795

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I certify the within Roll to be  
a true State of the Field Staff  
& other Officers of 3 & 4 Va  
Regts without fraud to the  
United States or any individual  
according to my best knowledge  
John Nevill, Col Com<sup>d</sup>

374 Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field &  
Staff & other Officers of the  
374 Virginia Reg'ts Com-  
manded by Col John Neill  
Taken for the Month of  
Sept 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Remarough Oct 1, 1779 Mus-  
tered Then the Field Staff  
&c of the 374 Virg Regts  
as specified above

Jo: Clark DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & other officers of  
the 374 Virg Regts Sept  
1779

At Gough



JUN. 15.

35696797

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify the within Muster Roll contains a true state of the Field Staff, Commiss and Warrant officers of the 3rd Virginia Regt to the best of my knowledge

John Nevill Col

3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & other officers of  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regts. Comd  
by Col John Neill  
for the month of Oct  
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Haverstraw Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1779 Then  
mustered the Field Staff  
& Warrant officers of the  
3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regt as spe-  
cified in the above Roll

John Clark DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & other officers of the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
& Virg<sup>a</sup> Regts for Oct 1779

Douglas

JUN 15

35696799

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....			
Eusigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I certify the within Roll  
to be a true state of  
the Field, Staff, & other  
Officers of 3 & 4 Va Regt  
according to my best  
knowledge  
John Neill, Col



3 & 4 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Field Staff  
& other officers of 3 & 4 Virg  
Regts of Foot Commanded  
by Col John Nevill taken  
for Nov 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Morristown Dec 9, 79 Mus-  
tered then the Field Staff & other officers  
of 3 & 4 Virg Regts as specified above

At Croghan Major  
I certify the within to be a true State of  
the Field Staff & other officers of 3 & 4 Virg  
Regts according to my best knowledge  
John Nevill Col

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff  
& other Offrs of 3 & 4 Virg Regts  
for Nov 1779

(544b)

A. J. Ornelas

Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Abraham  
Kirkpatrick*

Co.,

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3569	6859	20
2		6860	21
3		6861	22
4		6862	23
5		6863	24
6		6864	25
7		6865	26
8		6866	27
9		6867	28
10		6868	29
11		6869	30
12		6870	31
13		6871	32
14		6872	33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Capt. Abr<sup>on</sup> Kirkpatrick's Co.,

3 + 4 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Abr<sup>on</sup> Kirkpatrick's Company  
of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regt.  
of Foot in the service of  
the United States, Commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> John Nevill,  
for the Month of May  
1779

#### CERTIFICATE.

Camp Smith's Grove,  
June 11<sup>th</sup> 1779 Then Mustered  
Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company  
as specified in the  
above Roll.

Jo S. Clark, D.M.M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Kirkpatrick's  
Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regt. for the  
Month of May 1779

W. T. Hughes



JUN 15

35696859

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	2	2	4
Privates	21	23	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Ro Breckenridge, Lieut*

Sworn before me this

13<sup>th</sup>

day

of

*June*, 1779.

*Wm Woodruff, Brig. Genl.*

Capt. C Kirkpatrick Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Kirkpatrick  
Co. of the 4<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt. of line  
commanded by Col. John  
Havill, for the month  
of May 1779.

Amount \$492.

(Signed) James Curry Jr.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll  
Capt Kirkpatrick  
Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Va Regt. May 1779

Elliot

Capt. Ab<sup>m</sup> Kirkpatrick's Co.,

3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Abraham Kirkpatrick's  
Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Regt. of Foot in the Service  
of the United States, Comd<sup>d</sup>  
by Col<sup>o</sup> John Nevill, for  
the Month of June  
1779

#### CERTIFICATE.

Smiths Clove July 1 1779  
Then Mustered Capt.  
Kirkpatrick's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
as specify'd in the  
Above Roll.

Jos<sup>s</sup> Clark D<sup>n</sup> M<sup>n</sup>

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Kirk-  
patrick's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the  
4<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regt. for the Month  
of June 79

W. T. Hughes



JUN 15

35696861

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	6		6
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		
Fifers	3		3
Privates	22	15	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Co. Breckenridge. Lt.*

Sworn before me this *4<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *July*, 17 *79*.

*Wm Woolford*  
*Brig. Genl*

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick Co.,  
3rd Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Abraham  
Kirkpatrick's Company of the  
3rd Virginia Regiment of  
Foot Commanded by Lieut.  
John Nevill. for the month  
of June 1779.

Amount

\$ 457.23

(Signed)

James Curry Clerk

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt.  
Kirkpatrick's Co. 3rd Regt.  
for the month of June 1779 -

Ellis

Capt. Abn. Kirkpatrick's Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Abn. Kirkpatrick's Company  
of the Fourth Virginia  
Regiment of Foot.  
Commanded by Col. John  
Hevill. Taken for the  
Month of July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Passed Aug 3 1779  
Then Mustered Capt.  
Kirkpatrick's Company  
as Specified in the  
above Roll.

J. S. Clark. DCM.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Kirk-  
patrick's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Virg. for July 1779

A. T. Hughes



JUN 15

35696863

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			5
Sergeants	4	1	
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			3
Fifers	3		3
Privates	14	24	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Abra. Kirkpatrick, Capt.*

Sworn before me this *14* day  
of *Augt*, 1779.

*John H. Woodford.*

*Magd. Jones.*

Capt Kirkpatrick & Co.,  
3rd & 4th Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Abraham  
Kirkpatrick's Company  
of the Fourth Virginia  
Regiment of Foot Commanded  
by Col John Neville, for  
the month of July 1779 -

Amount £ 591 13

(Signed) Robert Breckenridge  
Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Kirkpatrick's  
Company Fourth Va Regt  
for the month of July 1779.

Ellis

Capt. Abr<sup>m</sup> Kirkpatrick's Co.,  
3 & 4 Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Abraham Kirkpatrick's  
Company of the Fourth  
Virg.<sup>a</sup> Regiment of Foot.  
Commanded by Col.  
John Revell. for  
August 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Ramoth Sept 8<sup>th</sup>  
1779 Mustered then  
Capt. Kirkpatrick's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> as specified  
above.

Jos Clark D. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Kirkpat-  
rick's Company Fourth Virg.<sup>a</sup>  
Regt. for August 79

J. T. Hughes



JUN. 15

35696865

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	3		3
Fifers			
Privates	26	13	39
Non Effective Sqn			1
Pot			1
War			33
3 yrs			17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*James Curry, Lieut*

Sworn before me this *9<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *Sept*, 1779.

*John K. Will, Col. Comd<sup>g</sup>*

Capt Abraham Kirkpatrick Co.,  
3rd & 4th Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Abraham  
Kirkpatrick Company  
in the Fourth Va. Regt.  
for August 1779

Amount \$ 887.

(Signed) James Curry Quar.

~~CERTIFICATE.~~

Note: Until the 18<sup>th</sup> of the  
Month the pay and sub-  
sistence as usual -  
From the 18<sup>th</sup> to the end  
agreeable to the late  
Resolution of Congress.  
(signed) J - C -

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of  
Capt Kirkpatrick's Co. 4th Va. Regt.  
for August 1779

Elliott

Capt. <sup>Br.</sup> Kirkpatrick's Co.,

344 Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Archam Kirkpatrick's  
Company of the Fourth  
Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, Commanded by  
Col. John Neill, taken  
for the Month of September  
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Ramoth Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1779  
Then Mustered Capt.  
Kirkpatrick's Company  
as specified in the  
above Roll.

J. S. Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Kirk-  
patrick's Comp'y Fourth  
V. Reg't for the Month of  
Sept. 79.

W. F. Hughes



5  
JUN 15

35696867

5  
1895

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	7		7
Fifers	3		3
Privates	31	7	38
<i>Warr</i>			33
<i>3 yrs</i>			17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*James Barry, Lieut*

Sworn before me this *2<sup>d</sup>* day  
of *October*, 17*79*.

*Wm Woodford*  
*Brig & Genl*

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick & Co.,

3rd Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt.  
Kirkpatrick's Company  
in the Fourth Virginia  
Regiment for Sept-  
1779 -

Amount

\$ 1364<sup>23</sup>

(Signed)

James Curry, Lieut.

#### CERTIFICATE.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt.  
Kirkpatrick's Co. 4th Va. Regt.  
of Foot for September 1779

-Ellis-

Capt Ab<sup>m</sup> Kirkpatrick's Co.,  
3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Abraham Kirkpatrick's  
Company in the Fourth  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of  
Foot in the Service of  
the United States, Com-  
manded by Col. John  
Stevell. Taken for  
the Month of October 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Harrods Run Nov. 8<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Then Mustered Capt.  
Kirkpatrick's Company  
as Specified in the  
Above Roll.

J. S. Clark, D. M. H.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Kirk-  
patrick's Company Fourth Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Regt for Oct. 1779

W. T. Hughes



JUN. 15.

35696869

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	3	2	5
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals			
Drummers	3		3
Fifers			
Privates	22	17	39
Wan			34
3 cpr			17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*No Breckenridge St*

Sworn before me this *10<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

*James M. Wood*  
*Col. Comdr*

Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co.,  
3rd H Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Abraham  
Kirkpatrick Co. of the  
Fourth Virginia Regiment  
of Foot in Service of the  
United States, Commd by Col  
John Nevill for the month of Oct. 1779.

Amount

\$ 1414.13

(Signed)

R. B. Brinkridge  
Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt.  
Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company  
Fourth Va. Regt. for Oct. 1779.

Ellis

Capt. Ab<sup>m</sup> Kirkpatrick Co.,  
3 & 4 Reg't (Virginia)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Abraham Kirkpatrick's  
Company in the Fourth  
Virginia Regiment of  
Foot in the service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> John Nevill. For  
the Month of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Near Morris Town  
Dec 9. 79. Then Mustered  
Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company  
as specified in the  
Above Roll.

W. Croghan, Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Kirkpatrick's Company  
4<sup>th</sup> V. Regt. Col<sup>o</sup> Nevill  
For Nov 1779

N. L. Hughes



JUN 15

35696871

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant			
<del>2d</del> Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5		5
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			
Fifers	3	1	4
Privates	30	14	44
Non Effective		1	1
Wounded	30	10	40
3 days	12	5	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*James Curry Lt*

Sworn before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day  
of Dec, 17 79.

*James Good*  
*Col. Court*

Capt Kirkpatrick's Co.,  
3 and 4 Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Abraham  
Kirkpatrick's Co. in the  
North Carolina Regiment  
of Foot in the Service of the  
U.S. Commanded by Col.  
John Neill from the Month of Nov 1779.

Amount

\$ 13 64 - 1/2

(Signed)

R. Brickknicker  
Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt.  
Kirkpatrick's Co. 4th Va Regt.  
for November 1779.

Ellis

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

*Capt. John Anderson's*

Co.,

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3569 6803	20
2	6806	21
3	6804	22
4	6805	23
5	6807	24
6	6809	25
7	6808	26
8	6810	27
9	6811	28
10	6812	29
11	6813	30
12	6815	31
13	6814	32
14	6816	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38



John Andersons Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
John Andersons Company  
3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't. Commanded  
by Col. Havill for the  
Month of May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Smith Clove June 12, 1779  
Then Mustered Capt. Jno.  
Andersons Company as  
Specified in the above  
Roll.

Jrs. Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Jno. Andersons  
Company 3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't. May 79.

Payle

JUN 15

35696803

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	4	7
Corporals	4	1	5
Drummers			
Fifers <i>Mus</i>	3		3
Privates	20	20	40

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Geo. H. Fitzgerald* Lt.

Sworn <sup>to</sup> before me this 14 day  
of June, 1879.

*Wm Woodford*  
Brig. Genl.

Capt John Andersens Co.,  
2nd Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jno. Andersens  
Company 2nd Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Hewell for the Month  
May 1779.

Amount 468  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dols

(Signed) Nat Anderson Lieut

#### CERTIFICATE.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Andersens Co.  
2 Virginia Regt.  
for May 1779



Capt. John Anderson Co.,  
3rd Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
John Anderson's Company  
3 Virginia Reg't. of foot  
in the service of the  
United States, Comman-  
ded by Col. John Mavill,  
for the month of June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Smiths Clove July 1, 1779  
Then mustered Capt.  
Anderson's Compy as specified  
in the above roll

Jo. Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt.  
Anderson's Compy 3 Va.  
Reg't. for June 1779.

Bayles

JUN 15

35696804

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	6		6
Corporals	4	1	5
Drummers			
Fifers	3		3
Privates	20	15	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Wm. Anderson* Lieut.

Sworn <sup>to</sup> before me this 4 day  
of July, 17 19.

*Wm. Woodford*  
Brig. Genl.

Capt John Anderson's Co.,

2nd Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Anderson's  
Company 2nd Virginia Regiment - com-  
manded by Col. John Mifflin for  
June 1779.

Amount 468 Dols - £ 140. 5. 12.

(Signed) Nat Anderson Lieut

Add 10 Dols for tax in addition

#### CERTIFICATE.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Anderson's  
Company 2nd Virga Reg't for June 1779

*[Signature]*



Capt. John Anderson's Co.,  
3rd Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John  
Anderson's Company 3rd  
Virginia Regiment  
of foot, in the service  
of the United States  
Commanded by Col. John  
Keele, for the month  
of July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Ramapough Aug 3. 79.  
Then Mustered as per  
In'. Anderson's Company  
as specified in the  
above roll

Jos. Clark Dmm.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Anderson's  
Comp. 3rd Va. Regt.  
July 1779.

Bugs

JUN 15

35696807

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	3	2	5
Drummers			
Fifers <i>Misc</i>	3		3
Privates	16	19	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn <sup>to</sup> before me this

4

day

of

1779.

*John H. Fitzgerald Jr.*  
*5th Va. Regt.*  
*Wm. Woodford*  
*Brig. Genl.*

Capt. John Anderson's Co.,  
3rd Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Anderson's  
Company 3rd Virginia Regiment  
for the Month of July 1779.

Amount 152  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dols - 2.125. 12.

(Signed) Capt. Anderson Lieut

#### CERTIFICATE.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Anderson's Co.  
3rd Virginia Regt  
July 1779

Approved



Capt. John Anderson Co.,  
3rd Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
John Anderson's Company  
3rd Virginia Regiment  
of foot, in the service  
of the United States Com-  
manded by Col. John Sevier  
for the month of August 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Examined Sept 8. 1779  
Then Mustered Capt.  
John Anderson's Company  
as specified above

J. Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Anderson's Company 3  
Virginia Regiment for  
Aug 1779

Bayles

5  
JUN 15

35696808

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	5		5
Drummers			
Fifers <i>Muse</i>	3		3
Privates	20	15	35
<i>Man</i>			14
<i>3 years</i>			35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*G. Fitzgerald Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *Sept* day *17* 18*95*.

*John Nevill*  
*Cal. Comdr.*

Capt. John Anderson's Co.,  
3rd Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Anderson's  
Company 3rd Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
Commanded by Col. John Smith for  
the Month of August 1779

Amount

Also Dols - £. 282

(Signed)

John Anderson Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Anderson's Co  
3rd Virginia Regiment  
Augt. 1779

Al. Warner



Capt. John Anderson Co.,  
3 & 4 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John  
Anderson's Company 3  
Virginia Regiment  
of foot, in the service  
of the United States Com-  
manded by Col. John  
M'will - for September  
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Campanah Oct 1,  
1779. Then Mustered  
Capt. Anderson's  
Company as specified  
above

Jos. Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. J.  
Anderson's Co. 3 Va.  
Reg't for the Mo. Sept.  
1779.

Payls

JUN. 15

35696811

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5		5
Corporals	4	1	5
Drummers	3		3
<sup>and</sup> Fifers			
Privates	26	10	36
3 Years			35
Men			14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*1st Lieut. Anderson*

Sworn before me this 2- day

of October, 1879.

*Wm. Woodford*  
Brig. Genl.

Capt. John Anderson Co.,

3rd Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. John Anderson  
Company 3rd Virginia Regiment for the  
Month of September 1779.

Amount 1282 Dollars - 23 Cents 12

(Signed) Jno. H. Fitzgerald Secy

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. John Anderson  
Company 3rd Virginia Regiment for  
Sept. 1779

R. Walker

Capt. John Anderson & Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> / 4 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
John Anderson Company  
3<sup>rd</sup> / 4 Reg't. of  
Foot. in the service  
of the United States  
Commanded by Col. Dr.  
Kearl for the Mo.  
of Oct. - 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Kearlstraw Nov 8.  
1779 Then Mustered  
Capt. Anderson Co.  
as specified above

Jos. Clark D.M.W.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Anderson Co. for the Mo.  
of Oct. 79

Bayle



JUN 15

35696813

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	4	1	5
Drummers			
Fifers	3		3
Privates	11	25	36
3 Men			35
Mar			14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Le Roy Edwards Capt*

Sworn before me this

9

day

of

*Mar*

, 1779.

*James Wood*  
Col. Comd

Capt. John Anderson's Co.,  
3rd Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Anderson's  
Company of the 3rd Virg. Reg't for the  
Month of October 1779

Amount

1298 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

(Signed)

Gen. Roy Edwards

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Anderson's Co  
3rd Virginia Reg't  
October 1779.

*[Signature]*

Capt. John Anderson Co.,  
3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
John Anderson's Com-  
pany 3 Virginia  
Regiment of foot. in  
the service of the United  
States commanded by  
Col. John Nevill for  
November, 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Morris Town  
Dec 1779  
Then Mustered Capt.  
Anderson's Company as  
Specified above

W. C. Croghan  
Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
John Anderson's Company  
3 Va. Regt. for month  
Nov 1779

Bayles

JUN 15

35696814

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
<del>Adj.</del> Lieutenant	1		1
<del>2d</del> Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	41	1	5
Drummers			
<del>Fifers</del> <i>Musicians</i>	2	1	3
Privates	26	15	41
<i>Jan 2</i>			38
<i>Jan</i>			15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Jan 26* *General*  
 Sworn <sup>to</sup> before me this *9* day  
 of *Dec*, 189*9*.  
*John R. Will*  
*Col. Comd.*



Capt. John Anderson's Co.,  
3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Anderson's  
Company 3<sup>d</sup> Virginia Regiment for  
the Month of November 1779

Amount

1332 20/10

(Signed)

Geo. W. Fitzgerald Capt. &c

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Anderson's Co  
3<sup>d</sup> Virginia Regt  
Nov. 1779.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Capt. William Bentley's*

Co.,

## 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3569 6817	20
2	6818	21
3	6819	22
4	6820	23
5	6821	24
6	6822	25
7	6823	26
8	6824	27
9	6825	28
10	6826	29
11	6827	30
12	6828	31
13	6829	32
14	6830	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt William Bentley's Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> 4 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll Capt Will  
Bentley's Co. 3 Virginia  
Regt Commanded by  
Col. May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Smiths above June 11, 1779.  
Then mustered Capt  
Bentley's Co. as above  
specified

Jos Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Bentley's  
Co. 3<sup>rd</sup> V. Regt May 1779

Booth

JUN. 15

35696817

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	24	21	45

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John Hawkins Lt*

Sworn <sup>to</sup> before me this 14 day

of June, 1779.

*Wm Woodford Brig. Gen*



Capt Wm Bentley's Co.,  
3<sup>d</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll Capt Wm.  
Bentley's Company 3<sup>d</sup>  
Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col John  
Merrill, May 1779.

Amount 519 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars.

(Signed) W. Bentley Capt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt William  
Bentley's Co., 3<sup>d</sup> Vir-  
ginia Reg't, May 1779.

Capt William Bentley's Co.,

3<sup>rd</sup> 4 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll Capt Will  
Bentley's Compy 3<sup>rd</sup> Va  
Regt Commanded by Col  
John Nevil June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Smiths above July 1, 1779  
Then mustered Capt  
Bentley's Compy as above  
specified

Jos Clarke D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Wm Bentley's  
Co 3<sup>rd</sup> Va Reg June 1779

Booth

JUN 15

35696819

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenants		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	23	21	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Bentley Capt

Sworn before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day

of July, 1879.

Wm Woodford, Br Gen

Capt. Wm Bentley's Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> and 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt.  
William Bentley's Com-  
pany 3<sup>rd</sup> Virginia Regiment  
Commanded by Col. Neville,  
for the month of June  
1779

Amount \$49 1/2 dollars.

(Signed) W. Bentley Capt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt William  
Bentley's for the month  
June 1779



Capt William Bentley's Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> 4 Reg't Va  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll Capt William  
Bentley's Co. 3<sup>rd</sup> Va. Reg't  
of Foot Commanded by  
Col John Nevil July  
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Ramapough, Aug 3, 1779  
Then mustered Capt  
William Bentley's Co  
as above specified

Jos. Clark D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Bentley's Co 3<sup>rd</sup> Va. Reg  
July 1779

Booth

JUN 15

35696821

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals			
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	16	27	43

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Bentley, Capt

Sworn <sup>to</sup> before me this 4 day

of Aug, 1779.

Wm Woodford, Brig Genl

Capt. Will Bentley's Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll Capt. Will  
Bentley's Company 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. John  
Mevill, July 1779.

Amount \$112 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

(Signed) W. Bentley, Capt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Bentley's  
Co. 3<sup>rd</sup> Virginia Reg't  
July 1779.

Capt William Bentley's Co.,  
3rd 4 Reg't Va Foot  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll Capt William  
Bentley's Co. 3 Va Regt  
of Foot Commanded by  
Col John Nevill for  
the Mo. Aug 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Ramapough 8 Sept 1779  
Then mustered Capt  
Bentley's Co. as above  
specified

Jos. Clark, D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Capt Wm Bentley's  
Co. 3 Va. Regt. Aug 1779

Doth



JUN 15

35696823

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	23	20	43
War	31		
34	20		

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W Bentley Capt

Sworn to before me this 9 day  
of Sept, 1879.

John Nevill, Not. Public

Capt William Bentleys Co.,  
3rd Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll Capt William  
Bentleys Company 3rd Vir-  
ginia Reg't commanded  
by Col John T. Reed.  
August 1779.

Amount 754 2/3 dollars \$756.6  
(Signed) W. Bentleys, Capt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Bentleys  
Co. 3rd Virginia Regiment  
Aug 1779.

Capt William Bentley's Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> 4 Reg't Va  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Musterroll Capt William  
Bentleys Co. 3 Va. Regt of  
Foot now in the service of  
the United States Command-  
ed by Col John Nevill taken  
for the month Sept 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Ramapough 1 Oct 1779  
Then Mustered Capt Will  
Bentleys Co. as above  
specified

Jos. Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Musterroll Capt W Bentley's  
Compy 3 Va. Regt. for  
the month Sept 1779.

Booth

JUN. 15

35696825

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	31	12	43
3 years			17
War			33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

W Bentley Capt

Sworn <sup>to</sup> before me this 2 day

of Oct, 1779.

Wm Woodford, Brig Genl



Capt William Bentley Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll Capt. William  
Bentley's Company 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Virginia Regiment com-  
menced by Col. John  
M. Smith, September 1779.

Amount \$1139 3/4  
(Signed) W. Bentley, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. W.  
Bentley's Co., 3<sup>rd</sup> Virginia  
Regiment for the mo. Sept.  
1779.

Capt William Bentley's Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> 4 Reg't Va  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll Capt William  
Bentley's Comp'y 3<sup>rd</sup> Va.,  
Reg't commanded by Col.  
John Neville Oct 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Harrodsraw Nov 8, 79  
Then mustered Capt  
Bentley's Comp'y as  
above specified

Jos Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Capt Wm  
Bentley's Co. 3 Va. Reg't  
Oct 1779

Booth

JUN 15

35696827

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	20	23	43
34 W.			17
			33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*W. Bentley, Capt*  
*W. Stevens, Jr.*  
 Sworn before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day

of Nov, 1779.

*James Wood Col. Comd.*

Capt. Berdeley Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt  
Berdeley's Company 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Virginia Regiment  
of Foot, for the mo  
of Feb 1779.

Amount \$ 120 00 7/8 dollars

(Signed) W. Berdeley, Capt.

\* 120 Dollars Do ditto

#### CERTIFICATE.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Will  
Berdeley's Co for the mo  
of Feb 1779.



Capt William Bentley's Co.,

3<sup>rd</sup> 4 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll Capt William Bentley's  
Co 3<sup>rd</sup> Va Regt Commanded  
by Col John Neville Nov  
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 1779 then mustered  
Capt Bentley's Co as  
above specified

W. Ingham, Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Capt Bentley's  
Co. 3 Va. Regt Nov 1779.

Booth

JUN 15

35696829

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	33	10	43
24 JAN			10
			33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

W Bentley, Capt

Sworn <sup>to</sup> before me this 9 day  
of Dec, 1779.

John Nevill, Col. Comd

Capt. Pennington Co.,

3rd Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll Capt. Pennington  
Co., 3rd Virginia  
Reg't, for the mo.  
Novemb 1779.

Amount 1476<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

(Signed) W. Pennington, Capt.

### CERTIFICATE.

### • ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Pennington  
Co., 3rd Virginia Reg't,  
Nov 2 1779

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. John Blackwell's*

Co.,

## 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35696831	20
2	6832	21
3	6833	22
4	6834	23
5	6835	24
6	6836	25
7	6838	26
8	6837	27
9	6839	28
10	6840	29
11	6842	30
12	6841	31
13	6843	32
14	6844	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38



Capt John Blackwells Co.,

3 & 4 Reg'l Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John  
Blackwells company in  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Virginia Regiment  
of Foot, in the service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Colonel John Heavill,  
for the month of May  
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Smiths Clove June 12 1779  
then Mustered Capt. Jno  
Blackwells company as  
specified above

Jos. Clark & m m

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt  
Blackwells company  
3<sup>d</sup> Virg. Reg't for May 79

M. Spencer

JUN 15

35696831

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	4	2	6
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	27	42

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Le Roy Edwards Jr*

Sworn <sup>to</sup> before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1899.

*Wm Woodford Brig Genl*

Capt. Blackwells Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Pay Roll of Capt. Blackwells  
company of foot in the service  
of the United States commanded  
by Col. Nevill for the month of  
May 1779.

Amount

568

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE

2 Seryts. 7 Privates on bond to  
Georgia, 3 Privates & 1 Corp'l. sick  
absent. 1 Private prisoner War taken  
May  
Le Roy Edwards Lt.

ENDORSEMENT

Pay Roll Capt. Jno Blackwells  
company 3<sup>rd</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regt. for May  
1779- 568

Spence

Capt. John Blackwells Co.,

3 & 4 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John  
Blackwells Company in the  
Third Virginia Regiment of  
Foot in the Service of the United  
States commanded by Colonel  
John Heavill for the  
Month of June 1779

#### CERTIFICATE.

James Clove July 1. 1779  
then Mustered Capt. Blackwells  
Comp'y. as Specified Above

Jos. Clark & m m

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Blackwells  
Co. 3<sup>d</sup> Virg. Regim<sup>t</sup>. for  
the Mo<sup>t</sup> June 1779  
P. M.

W. Spencer

(5486)

[OVER.]

Copyist.



5  
JUN 15

35696833

5  
1895

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenants	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	5	1	6
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	15	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John Blackwell Capt*

Sworn <sup>to</sup> before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1779.

*Wm Woodford Brig Genl*

Capt. John Blackwells Co.,  
374 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt. John Blackwells Company, 374 Reg't. Commanded by Col. Teavill for the month of June 1779.

Amount 428 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars - £ 134. 12

(Signed) £ 128. 12

John Blackwell, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Deduct Corp'l. Thairs pay he being sick in Brunswick

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt. Blackwells Company for the month of June  
428 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars - £ 134. 12

Chace

Capt + John Blackwells Co.,

3 + 4 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt + John  
Blackwells. company  
in the 3<sup>d</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment of  
Foot, in the service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Col. John Heavill  
for the month of July  
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Ramapough August 5<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Then Mustered Capt + John  
Blackwells company as  
specified above

To Clark D. L. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll, Capt + Blackwells  
company 3<sup>d</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg't  
for July 1779

W. H. H. H.

JUN 15

35696835

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	1		1
<del>2d</del> Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	5	1	6
Drummers <del>2</del>	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	12	20	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John Blackwell Capt.*

Sworn before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day

of August, 1779<sup>th</sup>.

*Wm Woodford Brig Genl*



Capt. John Blackwells Co.,  
3<sup>d</sup> 4 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Blackwells  
Company of foot in the 3<sup>d</sup> Virginia  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel  
John Heavill for the month of  
July 1779.

Amount 520. Dollars

(Signed) £ 156

Deduct Sergeant Crawleys pay  
~~CERTIFICATE~~  
he being with Genl. Scott, Thirty  
Dollars — Jonathan Brooks pay  
he being sick M. Town Thirteen  
Dollars and one third -  $43\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

John Blackwell  
Capt.

ENDORSEMENT

Pay Roll Capt. Blackwells  
Company 3<sup>d</sup> Virginia Regt. for  
July 1779  
£ 156 " Dollars 520

Shine

Capt John Blackwelder Co.,  
3. & 4 Reg't Va  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John  
Blackwelder's Company in the  
Third Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, in the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Colonel  
John Meaville, for the  
month of August. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Ramapough, Sept 8 1779  
Then Mustered Capt Blackwelder's  
Company as specified  
above.

J. Clark DMM

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Blackwelder's  
Company 3. & 4. Virg. Regt. for  
Aug 1779

W. Spencer

5  
T.N.T.

35696838

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
<i>Capt</i> 1st Lieutenant	1		1
<del>2nd</del> Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	11		11
Corporals	5	1	6
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	32	11	33
<i>Warr</i>	15		
<i>372 warr</i>	29		
<i>En on Effectives</i>	7		
<i>En on command to the Southland</i>	3		

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John Blackwell Capt*  
 Sworn before me this 8 day  
 of Sept., 1779.  
*John Nevill, Col. Comat*

Capt. John Blackwells Co.,  
344 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt. John  
Blackwells Company of the 3<sup>d</sup> Virg.  
Regt. commanded by Col. John  
Mevell for the month of August  
1779.

Amount. 820 Dollars

(Signed) John Blackwell, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Blackwells  
Company for August 1779.  
£ 246 - Dollars 820

*Chase*



Capt. John Blackwells Co.,

3. & 4 Reg't Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain  
John Blackwells Company  
in the Third Virginia Regiment  
of Foot: in the Service of the  
United States. Commanded  
by Colonel John Nevill.  
For the month of September  
1779

#### CERTIFICATE.

Romanough. October 1<sup>st</sup> 1779  
then Mustered Captain John  
Blackwells Company as  
specified in the above Roll

Jas. Clarke DMM

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jm<sup>o</sup>  
Blackwells Company 3<sup>d</sup>  
Virginia Regiment for September  
1779

J. M. Spencer

JUN 15

35696839

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	5	1	6
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	26	7	33
Non Effectives			
3 Years			27
War			15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John Ronny Lewis*

Sworn before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day  
of October, 1779.

*Wm Woodford Brig Genl*

Capt John Blackwells Co.,  
3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Blackwells  
Company of 3<sup>d</sup> Virga Regt Comd  
by Col John Heavill for the  
month of September 1779.

Amount 1245<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

(Signed) John Blackwell Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Blackwells  
Company for September 1779  
£ 373. 12. Dollars 1245<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

*C. M. M.*

Capt. John Blackwells Co.,  
3 & 4 Reg't Regt.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain  
John Blackwells  
Company in the Third  
Virginia Regiment of Foot  
in the Service of the United  
States Commanded by  
Colonel John Nevill for  
the Month of October 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Heaverstrain November 8<sup>th</sup> 1779  
then Mustered Capt. Blackwells  
Company as specified in the  
above Roll

For Black 29 m m

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Blackwells Comp. 3<sup>rd</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Regt. for October 1779

W. H. H. H.

(5436)

[OVER.]

Copyist.



UNCL

35696842

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	1		1
<del>2d</del> Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	6		6
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	18	32
<i>Non Effectives</i>			1
<i>3 Years</i>			29
<i>War</i>			15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John Blackwell Capt*

Sworn before me this *9* day of *November*, 1779.

*James Wood Colo Comd*

Capt. John Blackwells Co.,  
3rd Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Blackwells  
Company in the 3rd Virg. Regiment  
Commanded by Col. John Mifflin for  
the month of October 1779.

Amount 1245 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

(Signed) John Blackwell, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Blackwells  
Comp'y 3rd Va. Regt. for October 1779,  
1245 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Done

Capt. John Blackwells Co.,

3 & 4 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain  
Blackwells Company in the  
Third Virginia Regiment of  
Foot in the Service of the  
United States, commanded  
by Colonel John Nevill,  
for the month of November  
1779.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Morrisstown Dec 9 1779  
then Mustered Capt Blackwells  
Company as specified above

W Brougham Majr

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Blackwells  
Comp'y 3<sup>d</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regt  
for November 1779

W Brougham

(5436)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

5  
1  
N  
1  
5

35696843

5  
8  
9  
5

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <sup>5</sup>	2		2
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4	2	6
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	24	4	32
<i>Non Effectives</i>			
<i>3 years</i>	34	5	29
<i>War</i>	12	3	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Co Blackwell Capt*

Sworn <sup>to</sup> before me this *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 17*79*.

*John Nevill Notary*



Capt. John Blackwells Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Virga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John  
Blackwells Company of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Virga  
Regt. commanded by Col. John  
Mivell for the month of November  
1779

Amount 1663  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

(Signed) John Blackwell Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Blackwells  
Company of 3<sup>rd</sup> Va. Regt. for the  
month Nov. 79.  
1663  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Chome

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt-Lieut Leonard  
Coopers*

Co.,

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35696845	20
2	6846	21
3	6847	22
4	6848	23
5	6849	24
6	6850	25
7	6851	26
8	6852	27
9	6853	28
10	6854	29
11	6855	30
12	6856	31
13	6857	32
14	6858	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
3 + 4 Reg't Virginia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Lieut. Leonard  
Cooper's Company of 4th Virga. Regt.  
of Foot in the service of the United  
States Commanded by Colo. John  
Nevill taken for May, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Smith's Cove June 11, 79.  
Muster'd then Capt. Lieut. Cooper's  
Company as specified above  
Jos. Clark, S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Lt. Cooper's Company  
of 4th Va. Regt. for May, 1779

Kiss

5  
JUN 15

35696845

5  
1895

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>Lt.</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
1st Lieutenant	<i>2</i>		<i>2</i>
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>
Corporals	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>
Drummers	<i>3</i>		<i>3</i>
Fifers			
Privates	<i>26</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>44</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Leon D. Cooper, Capt. Lt.*

Sworn before me this

*14th.*

day

of

*June*

, 1779.

*Wm Woodford Brig<sup>d</sup> Genl.*



Capt-Lieut Leonard Cooper's Co.,

3 & 4 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt-Lieut Leonard Cooper  
Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virga. Regt. of Foot in the  
service of the United States, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill, taken for the month of  
May 1779.

£ 137. 4. 5. equal to 457. 4/3  
Deduct 2 men on furlough not drawn for. 13. 1/3

Amount

444 ds.

(Signed) Leonard Cooper, Capt-Lieut

#### CERTIFICATE.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Lt. Cooper's Co.  
4 Virginia Regt. for May 1779

J. F. Duntton

(545b)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt. Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
3 & 4 Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Lieut. Leonard  
Cooper's Company of 4<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regt.  
of Foot in the Service of the United  
States commanded by Col. John  
Neville, taken for the month of  
June, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Smith's Cove, July 1<sup>st</sup>.  
Mustered then Capt. Lt. Cooper's  
Company, as specified above.  
Jos Clark, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Lieut. Cooper's Company  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Virga. Regt. for June, 1779.  
Colo. John Neville.

Ness.

JUN. 15.

35696847

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>Lt.</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	2	1	3
Fifers <i>and</i>			
Privates	22	21	43

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Leonard Cooper, Capt. Lt.*

Sworn before me this *4<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *July*, 1779.  
*Wm Woodford Brig. Genl.*

Capt. Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,

S & 4

Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt. Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Company in 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill for the month of June 1779.

Amount 450  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars, \$135. 4. S.

(Signed) Leonard Cooper, Capt. Lt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Lt. Cooper's Co. 4 Regt. Va. for June 1779

(545b)

J. F. Purinton

[OVER]

Copyist.



Capt Lieut Leon<sup>d</sup>. Cooper's Co.,

3 & 4 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Lieut. Leon<sup>d</sup>.  
Cooper's Company of 4<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regt. of  
foot in the service of the United States  
commanded by Colo. John Keill.  
taken for July, 1779.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Camps at Ramapough, August 31. 79.  
Muster'd then Capt. Lieut. Cooper's  
Company, as Specified above.  
Jos. Clark, L. C. M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Lieut. Cooper's Company  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regt. for July, 1779.

Miss

JUN 15

35696849

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>Lt.</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	2	1	3
Fifers <i>and</i>			
Privates	21	21	42

*We* do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of *our* knowledge.

*Leon D. Cooper* Lt. Lieut.  
*Wm. D. Kelly* Lieut.

Sworn before me this

4th

day

of

*Aug*

, 1779.

*Wm. Woodford* Brig. Gen -

Capt-Lieut. Cooper's Co.,  
3 x 4 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Capt-Lieut. Cooper's  
Compy. of 4<sup>th</sup> Virga. Regt. com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill  
for the month of July 1779.

Amount 539  $\frac{1}{3}$  Dolls. £ 161. 16

(Signed) Leonard Cooper, Capt-Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt-Lieut.  
Cooper's Compy. of 4<sup>th</sup> Va. Rt.  
for July 1779.

(5456)

J. F. Puntum

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt. Lieut. Leon<sup>d</sup>. Cooper's Co.,  
3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Lieut Leon<sup>d</sup>.  
Cooper's Comp'y. of 4<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg't.  
of foot in the Service of the United States  
commanded by Colo. John Seville,  
taken for the Month of Aug. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camped at Ramapough, Sept. 8, 1779.  
Muster'd then Capt Lieut Cooper's  
Comp'y. as specified above.  
J. C.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Lieut Cooper's Comp'y  
4<sup>th</sup> Virga. Regmt. for August, 79.  
4<sup>th</sup> V. Regt.

Kiss

JUN 15

35696851

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>Lt.</i>	1		1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers	1		1
Privates	26	16	42
<i>Non Effectives</i>			1 Private
<i>leaving</i>			35
<i>3 years</i>			17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Leon<sup>d</sup> Cooper, Capt. Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *9<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *Sept.*, 18*99*.

*John Nevill Col. Comdt.*



Capt-Lieut Leonard Cooper's Co.,

3 x 4 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt-Lieut Leonard  
Cooper's Company of 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia  
Regt. for the month of  
August 1779.

Amount \$94 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars. £268. 8.

(Signed) Leonard Cooper, Capt-Lieut

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt-Lt. Cooper's  
Co. 4 Virginia Regt. for  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 1779

(545b)

J. F. Duntun

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt. Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
3 + 4 Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Lieut Leonard  
Cooper's Company of 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot in the service of the  
United States commanded by Col.  
John Nevill taken for the month  
of Sept., 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Rammaphaugh, Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 79.  
Mustered then Capt. Lieut. Cooper's  
Company as specified above.  
Jos. Clark, L. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Lieut Leonard  
Cooper's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Virga. Regt. for  
Sept., 1779.

Kies.

JUN. 15

35696853

895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	AUSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>Lieut.</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Sergeants	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>
Corporals	<i>3</i>		<i>3</i>
Drummers	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
Fifers	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Privates	<i>32</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>Non Effectives</i>			<i>36</i>
<i>was</i>			<i>15</i>
<i>3 years.</i>			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Leonard Cooper, Capt. Lieut.*  
*2d.*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of *Oct.*, 17 *79.*

*Wm. Woodford Brig. Genl.*

Capt-Lieut Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
3 & 4 Reg't Va.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt-Lieut.  
Leonard Cooper's Comp'y,  
of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regt. for  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 1779.

Amount 1347 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars  
(Signed) Leonard Cooper, Capt-Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll, Capt. Cooper's  
Comp. 4 Virginia Regt.  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 1779

(5456)

J. F. Durston

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt. Lieut. Cooper's Co.,  
3 + 4 Reg't Virginia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Lieut. Cooper's  
Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virga. Regt. in  
the Service of the United States Com-  
manded by Col. Jno. Nevill,  
Taken for November, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

\* estraw, Nov. 8, 1779.  
Then mustered Capt. Cooper's  
Company as Specified above.  
Jos. Clark, d. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. & Lieut. Cooper Co., 4<sup>th</sup> V. Regt.  
Col. Jno. Nevil, October, 1779

\* Roll torn.

Kress



JUN. 15.

35696855

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>Lt.</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	<i>2</i>		<i>2</i>
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
Sergeants	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>
Corporals	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>
Drummers		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
Fifers	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
Privates	<i>21</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>Non Effectives</i>			
<i>war</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>36</i>
<i>3 year.</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>15</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*P. Huffman, Lt.*

Sworn before me this

*10th.*

day

of

*Nov.*

, 1779.

*James Wood, Colo. Comt.*

Capt-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,

3 & 4 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt-Lieut.  
Leonard Cooper's Company  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Virga. Regt. for Oct<sup>r</sup>  
1779.

Amount 1364 Dollars.

(Signed)

#### CERTIFICATE.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt-Lt. Cooper's  
Comp'y. 4<sup>th</sup> Virga. Regt. for Oct<sup>r</sup>  
1779.

(545b)

J. F. Danton

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt. Cooper's Co.,  
3 + 4 Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virga Regt.  
of foot in the service of the United  
States commanded by Col. Jno.  
Nevill, Taken for the month  
of Nov. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Morristown, Dec. 9/79.  
Muster'd then Capt. Cooper's  
Company as specified above.

W. Croghan, Major.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Cooper's Company 4th Virg  
Regt. for November, 1779.

Kress.

JUN 15

35696857

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>Lt.</i>		1	1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	33	12	45
<i>Non Effectives</i>			
<i>war.</i>	38		38
<i>3 years.</i>	16		16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*P. Huffman, Lieut.*

Sworn before me this

*10th.*

day

of

*Dec.*, 17 *79.*

*James Wood, Col. Com.*

Capt. Cooper's Co.,

3 & 4 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Cooper's  
Comp'y. 4<sup>th</sup> Virga. Regt. for  
Novr. 1779.

Amount 1364 Dollars.

(Signed) Philip Huffman. Lt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt-Lieut. Cooper's  
Comp'y. 4<sup>th</sup> Virga. Regt. for  
Novr 1779

(5456)

J. F. Dunston

[OVER]

Copyist.



# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

*Capt. John Steeds*

Co.,

## 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3569 6887	20
2	6888	21
3	6889	22
4	6890	23
5	6891	24
6	6892	25
7	6893	26
8	6894	27
9	6895	28
10	6896	29
11	6897	30
12	6898	31
13	6899	32
14	6900	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt John Steeds Co.,

3d & 4th Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Steeds Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Col John Hewitt Taken for the month of May 1779.

### CERTIFICATE.

June 11. Mustered then Capt Steeds Company as specified in the above roll  
Jos. Clark. D. M. M.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Steeds Company for the month of May '79.

JUN 15

35696887

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	3	5
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	3	1	4
Fifers			
Privates	21	21	42

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Wilson Lieut

Sworn before me this 14 day of June, 1899.

Wm Woodford: Brig. Genl

Capt. John Steeds  
3 and 4 Reg't Va.

Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Steeds  
Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> V. Reg't  
Commanded by Col. John  
Nevill, Taken for the month  
of May, 1779.

Amount 509 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars, £169. 12.

(Signed) Phil Eastin, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Steeds Com-  
py for May, 1779. £169. 12,  
= 509 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars.

J. B. Dowd

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

5. T. N. 5.

35696888

၆၈၆

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible]

Deduct 8 men on furlough  
and 1 man sick, absent.  
Deduct an error in ad-  
ding -  $4\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.



Capt John Sleeds

Co.,

30th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John  
Sleeds Company of the 30th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot  
in the Service of the United  
States Commanded by Col John  
Neville for the month of  
June 1779.

### CERTIFICATE.

Justly Mustered then Capt  
Sleeds Company as specified  
in the above Roll.  
Jos. Clark, P. M. M.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Sleeds  
Company of the 30th Virginia Reg't.  
for the month of June 1779

Spang

Copyist.

UNCL

35696889

1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	
Ensigns			1
Sergeants	2	2	
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	25	9	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Phil. Carlson, Lt*

Sworn before me this 21 day  
of July, 1799.

*Wm Woodford, Brig Genl*

Capt John Steeds

Co.,

3 and 4 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Steeds  
Company, of the 4 Virginia Regi-  
ment of foot, Comd by Col. John  
Nevill, for the month of  
June, 1779.

Amount  $500\frac{2}{3}$  dollars. £150-54.

(Signed) Philip Easton, Lt.

Deduct for error in addition 10 dollars.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Steeds  
Company for the month of  
June, 1779.

£150-4.  $500\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

J B Druce

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. John Steeds Co.,

3<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Va'

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Steeds Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo John Nevill for the month of July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Rammapo Glover August 3<sup>d</sup> 1779. Mustered then Capt Steeds Company as specified in the above Roll  
Jos. Clark D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Steeds Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regt for the month of July 1779

Spang

35696891

35696891

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenants	1	2	3
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	4		4
Fifers			
Privates	15	20	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Wilson Lt

Sworn before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1779.

Wm Woodford. Brig Genl



Capt John Steeds Co.,  
3 and 4 Reg't Va.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain John Steeds  
Company, of the 4 Virginia Regi-  
ment of foot, Commanded by  
Colo John Nevill, for the  
Month of July, 1779.

Amount  $673\frac{1}{3}$  dollars. £202.  
(Signed) Philip Eastern, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Steeds  
Company for the month of  
July, 1779.  
£202.  $673\frac{1}{3}$  dollars

Jos Bond

Capt. John Sleeds

Co.,

3rd Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. John Sleeds Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Neville for the month of August 1779.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Camp Ramepoe. Sept 8. 1779.  
Mustered then Capt. Sleeds  
Company as specified above  
Jos. Clark. C. M. In

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Sleeds  
Company of 4th Virginia Regt. for  
the month of August 1779

JUN 15

35696893

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenants	1	2	3
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	4		4
Fifers			
Privates	20	14	34
Non Effectives			War 3 yrs
10 + 7. 2 Privates			23. 21.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Phil. Eastin. Lt.*

Sworn before me this *9<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *Sept*, 17*99*.

*John Merrill. Comd.*

Capt. John Steeds Co.,  
3 and 4 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. J<sup>n</sup> Steeds  
Company in the 4 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regt,  
in the service of the United States,  
Commanded by Col. J<sup>n</sup> Nevill,  
for August, '79.

Amount 966 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>16</sub> dollars, £ 790. 1.

(Signed) John Wilson, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Steeds Com-  
pany, 4 Virginia Regt. for  
August, 1779.  
£ 790. 966 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>16</sub> dollars.

J. B. Dore

Capt. John Steeds Co.,  
3. 4 Reg't Va  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John  
Steeds Company of the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Virginia Regiment of foot in the  
service of the United States  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Nevill  
for the month of Sept. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Ramapo Oct. 1. 1779  
Mustered then Capt Steeds  
Comp<sup>y</sup> as specified above  
For blank S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt John Steeds  
Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Va Regt for Sept. 79

Spang



JUN 15

35696895

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	23	11	34
			Wm. J. J. J.
			23. 21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 2 day  
of October, 1779.

Wm Woodford Brig Genl

Capt. John Steeds  
3 and 4 Reg't Va.

Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Steeds  
Company, in the 4 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regi-  
ment, Commanded by Col.  
John Nevill, for the month  
of September, 1779.

Amount 158 1/3 dollars.

(Signed) Phil. Coaster, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Steeds Compa-  
ny, 4 Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg't, for the month  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 79.  
£ 474. 8. Dollars, 158 1/3.

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyd.

Capt. John Steeds

Co.,

3 & 4 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Steeds Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States for Oct. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

When Mustered Capt. Steeds Company as specified in the above Roll.

Jos. Clark. D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Steeds Comp'y 4 Virginia Re. for the Month of Oct. 1779.

Spang

JUN 15

35696897

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	11	22	33
Musicians	4		4
Non Effectives			3 yrs. War
Abent. Total			21 22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 8th day of November, 1779.

Phil. Eastin. Lt.  
James Wood. Col. Com.

Capt. John Steeds  
3 and 4 Reg't Va.

Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John  
Steeds Company of the 4  
Virg 3 Reg't, for October,  
1779.

Amount 1539 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

(Signed) Philip Easton  
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Captain Steeds Pay  
Roll for the month of  
Octo 1779.  
1539 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

J. B. D. D. D.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.



Capt. John Steeds Co.,

714 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John Steeds Company in the Fourth Virginia Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Colonel John Nevill for the month of Nov: 1779.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Morris<sup>tn</sup> Dec 9. 79.  
Mustered then Capt Steeds  
Compy as specified above.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Steeds  
Compy for the month of Nov. 79

(5486)

[OVER.]

Spang  
Copyist.

JUN 15

35696899

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1	1	1
1st Lieutenant			3
2d Lieutenant	3		1
Ensigns	1		4
Sergeants	3	1	3
Corporals	3		
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	25	15	40
Musick	4		4
Non Effectives 0			3 yrs. War
			18 24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Javan Miller. Ens*

Sworn before me this 9 day  
of November, 1779.

*James Wood. Col. Com*

Capt. John Steeds Co.,  
3 and 4 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Steeds  
company, 4 V. Reg't, com-  
manded by Colo. John  
Nevill, for Novem<sup>r</sup>  
1779.

Amount 1454<sup>73</sup> Dollars.

(Signed) W. Lewis Lovely,  
Capt. Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Steeds  
Comp'y for Novem<sup>r</sup> '79  
1454<sup>73</sup> Dollars.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Capt. Valentine Peyton's*

Co.,

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**  
(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3569	6873	20
2		6874	21
3		6875	22
4		6876	23
5		6878	24
6		6877	25
7		6879	26
8		6880	27
9		6881	28
10		6882	29
11		6883	30
12		6884	31
13		6885	32
14		6886	33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co.,  
3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Valentine Peyton's Company  
3<sup>d</sup> Virg<sup>n</sup> Regiment, Com-  
manded by Col. John  
Neville for May 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Smith's Glove June 11  
1779. Mustered Capt  
Val. Peyton's Company,  
as specified above.  
Jos. Clark. D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Peyton's  
Comp. 3 Virg<sup>n</sup> Regiment  
May 1779

J. G. Hughes



JUN. 15

35696873

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	22	21	43

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Val. Peyton. Capt.*

Sworn before me this *14<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *June*, 1779.

*Wm Woodford. Maj. Genl*

Capt Valentine Peyton's Co.,  
3d Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Valentine  
Peyton's Company 3d  
Virga. Regiment May 1779

Amount

(Signed)

454 Ds.  
Val. Peyton Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Peyton's Co.  
3d Virginia Reg't  
May 1779

J O'Neil

Capt Valentine Peyton's Co.,

3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Valentine Peyton's Company  
3<sup>d</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot in the service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Col. John Nevill  
for June 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Smiths Grove  
July 1, 1779  
mustered Capt. Peyton's Comp-  
any as specified above  
Jos. Clark D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt.  
Peyton's Co. 3<sup>d</sup> V.  
Regiment. June 1779.

Crabbe

JUN. 15.

35696875

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	16	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Lipscomb Norvell 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

Sworn before me this 3<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1779.

Wm Woodford Brig. Genl.

Capt Valentine Peyton's Co.,  
3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Reg'ts Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Pay Roll of Capt Valentine  
Peyton's Company 3<sup>d</sup>  
Virginia Regiment for  
June 1779.

Amount

454 Dollars

(Signed)

Lifescout Cornwall  
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Peyton's Com-  
pany for June 1779 3<sup>d</sup> Virga.  
Reg't. 454 Dollars. £126.4

W. V. V. V.



Capt Valentine Peyton's Co.,  
3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Reg'ts Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Valentine  
Peyton's Company 3<sup>d</sup> Virg.  
Regiment for July 1779.

Amount

(Signed)

447 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars  
Lithcomb Norvell  
Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Peyton's  
Company 3<sup>d</sup> Virg. Regt  
July 1779. 447 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars  
L 134 4

Norvell

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co.,

3<sup>d</sup> Va. Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Valentine Peyton's Com-  
pany 3<sup>rd</sup> Virginia Regiment  
of foot in the service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Colo. John Nevill  
for July 1779.

#### CERTIFICATE.

August 3<sup>d</sup> 1779

Then mustered  
Capt. Peyton's Company  
as above specified  
Jos. Clark D. C. M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt.  
Peyton's Company 3<sup>rd</sup>  
V. Regiment July 1779

Crabbe

JUN 15

35696877

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	2	1	3
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	0	1	1
Fifers	17	20	37
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Val Peyton Capt.*  
*Lipscomb Street*  
*4*

Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of *August*, 1779.

*Wm Woodford Brig Gen.*

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co.,

354 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Valentine Peyton's Company  
3rd Virginia Regiment of  
Foot in the service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Colo. John Nevill  
for August 1779,

#### CERTIFICATE.

Rumapough Sept.  
8 1779 Mustered Capt.  
Peyton's Company  
as specified above;  
Jos. Clark D. M. M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Peyton's Comp 3 Vir a  
Regt. Aug. 1779

Crabbe

JUN. 15.

35696879

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	24	13	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Val. Payton Capt.

Sworn before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1779.

John Nevill Colo.  
Comdt.



bapt Valentine Peyton's Co.,  
3d. & 4th Reg'ts Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CARTION OF ROLL

Pay Roll of bapt Peyton's  
3d. & 4th Virginia Regiment  
for Augt. 1779

Amount

815 1/2 Dollars

(Signed)

Valentine Peyton bapt

CERTIFICATE

In this roll the bapt is allowed 20 dollars  
or 10 dollars each subsistence or  
more till the 18th & from the 18th the  
bapt has 200. The Sents 100 each &  
the N. bapt Officers & Privates 10 Dol  
lar each subsistence or month  
Agreeable to resolve of Congress

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll bapt Peyton's Company  
3d. Virga. Regiment August  
1779. £ 244.12. Dollars 815 1/2

Doyle

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co.,

3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain  
Valentine Peyton's Company  
3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiments of Foot  
in the service of the United  
States Commanded by  
Colo. John Nevill for  
September 1779

#### CERTIFICATE.

Camp Ramapough  
October 1, 1779 Mustered  
Captain Peyton's Company  
as above specified.

Jos. Clark D.M.M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Peyton's  
Comp 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiments  
September 1779

Crable

JUN 15

35696881

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	23	14	37
Non Effective		18 + 6	7
21-22			11
3-24			35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Valentine Peyton Capt.*

Sworn before me this 2<sup>d</sup> day  
of October, 1779.

*Wm Woodford Brig. Genl.*

Carl Valentine Peyton's Co.,  
3 + 4 Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Carl Valentine  
Peyton's Co. 3d Reg't Va.  
for September  
1779.

Amount

(Signed)

1240 2/3 Dells  
Lipscomb, Norvell  
Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Carl Peyton's  
Co. 3d Virginia Reg't  
Sept 1779

TOVills

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co.,

3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Valentine Peyton's Company  
3<sup>rd</sup> Virginia Regiment  
of Foot in the Service  
of the United States.  
for October 1779

CERTIFICATE.

November 8<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Then Mustered Capt.  
Val. Peyton's Company  
as specified above

J. S. Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Peyton's  
Company 3<sup>rd</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment  
Oct. 1779

W. F. Hughes



JUN 15

35696883

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			3
Sergeants	3		4
Corporals	4		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	19	37
<i>all over</i>			11
<i>3 yrs</i>			35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*L. Norvell, Lieut*

Sworn before me this

*9*

day

of

*Nov*

, 17<sup>th</sup> 1895.

*James Wood, Col. Comd*

Capt Valentine Peyton's Co.,  
3-4 Reg't 2 Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Pay Roll of Capt Valentine  
Peyton's Company 3d Vir-  
ginia Regiment for  
October 1779

Amount

(Signed)

1240<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols  
J. Scombl. Norvell Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT

Pay Roll Capt Peyton's Co  
3d Virginia Regt.  
October 1779

Norvell

Capt. Val<sup>m</sup> Peyton's Co.,

3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Valentine Peyton's  
Company, 3<sup>rd</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment of Foot. in  
the Service of the  
United States, for  
November 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Then Mustered  
Capt. Valentine Peyton's  
Company as above  
Specified

W. Croghan Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt.  
Peyton's Comp. 3<sup>rd</sup> V.  
Regiment. Nov. 1779

W. T. Hughes

JUN. 15.

35696885

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	16	37
War			11
3 yrs			35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Col. Peyton, Capt*

Sworn before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of Dec., 1879.

*John Nevill.*  
*Col. Comdr*

Capt Valentine Peyton's Co.,  
3d & 4th Reg'ts Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Valentine  
Peyton's Company 3d Vir-  
ginia Regiment for  
Novemr 1779

Amount

(Signed)

1240 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars  
Val. Peyton Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Peyton's Co.  
3d Virginia Regt Nov.  
1779

Done



✓ 10  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS**  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

*Capt. John Stith's*

Co.,

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35696901	20
2	6902	21
3	6904	22
4	6903	23
5	6905	24
6	6906	25
7	6907	26
8	6908	27
9	6910	28
10	6909	29
11	6911	30
12	6912	31
13	6913	32
14	6914	33
15	37417542	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(3 and 4 Va.)  
Capt. John Stith's Co.,  
4 Reg't Va.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. John  
Stith's Co. of the 4 Va. Regt.  
of Foot in the service  
of the United States,  
commanded by Col. John  
Neville. Taken for the  
month of May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

June 11<sup>th</sup> 1779 Mustered  
then, Capt. John Stith's  
Co. as specified on  
the above roll.

Jos. Clark. S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Capt.  
Stith's Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt.  
May 1779

Paul

5  
T.M.C.T.

35696901

5  
T.M.C.T.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	1		1
<del>2d</del> Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers } Fifers }	3		3
Privates	18	24	42

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John Steth Capt.*

Sworn before me this *13<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *June*, 1779.

*Wm Woodford*  
*Brig. Genl.*

Capt. John Stith's Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt John Stith's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virga<sup>a</sup> Regt. in the service of the United States for the month of May 1779

Deduct from on furlough not drawn for  $\frac{\$149.54.}{14.}$

$\$135.54.$

Amount Equal to 450 <sup>73</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

(Signed) Jno Stith Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John Stith's Company  
4<sup>th</sup> Virga<sup>a</sup> Regt. for the month of  
May 1779

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

(3 and 4 Va.)  
Capt. John Stith Co.,  
4th Reg't Va.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Muster Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. John  
Stith's Co. of the 4th Virginia  
Regt. of Foot in the  
service of the United  
States commanded by  
Col. John Nevil Taken  
for the month of June  
1779.

#### CERTIFICATE.

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1779 Mustered  
then Capt. John Stith's Co.  
as specified in the  
above roll.

Jos. Clark D. M. M.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. John  
Stith's Co. of the 4th Va. Regt.  
Taken for the month of June 1779

Paull



JUN 15

35696904

895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4	1	5
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers }			
Fifers }	3		3
Privates	22	13	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Morton Lt.

Sworn before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day  
of July, 1779.

Wm Woodford  
Brig. Genl.

Capt John Stith's Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Stith's  
Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Foot  
in the service of the United States  
Commanded by Col Geo Nevill  
Taken for the month of June 1779

Amount £ 141. 34.

(Signed) Geo Stith Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John Stith's Company 4<sup>th</sup>  
U Reg't. for the month of June 1779  
£ 141. 34. Dollars 470 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

(5458)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

(3 and 4 Va.)  
Capt. John Stith's Co.,  
4 Reg't Va.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. John  
Stith's Co. in the 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia  
Regt. of Foot. in the service  
of the United States command-  
ed by Col. John Nevill  
taken for the month of  
July 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered then  
Capt. Jno. Stith's Co. as  
specified above

Jos. Clark D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Capt. John  
Stith's Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt. for  
the month of July 1779

Paul  
Copyist.

5  
T.N.C.

35696905

5681

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	2	1	3
Fifers			
Privates	15	20	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John Stith Capt.*

Sworn before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day

of August, 1779.

*Wm Woodford*  
*Brig. Genl.*

Capt John Tith's Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> 4 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Capt John Tith's Company in  
the fourth Virginia Regiment of Foot  
in the service of the United States  
Commanded by Col John Seville  
taken for the month of July 1779

Amount £140.12s. Va Currency

(Signed) J<sup>n</sup> Tith Capt

#### CERTIFICATE.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John Tith's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't  
for the month of July 1779  
£140.12 Doll 468 73

(5458)

[OVER.]

Copyist.



(3 and 4 Va.)  
Capt. John Stiths Co.,  
4 Reg't Va.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. John Stiths Co. in the 4 Virginia Regt. of foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Neill for the month of August 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Rammapo  
Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1779 Mustered  
their Capt. John Stiths  
Co. as specified in  
the above roll.

Jos. Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. John Stiths Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt.  
for month of Aug. 1779.

Paul.

U.N.I.S.

35696907

1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	21	13	34.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Jno. Stith Capt.*

Sworn before me this *9<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *Sept.*, 1779.

*John Nevill*  
*Col. Comdg.*

Capt John Stiths Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Stiths  
Company 4<sup>th</sup> U. Regt. Commanded  
by Colo John Beville  
for August 79

Amount 880 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>6</sub> Dollars

(Signed) Robt Kays Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Stiths Co.  
4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regt. Aug. 1779

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt John Stith's Co.

4 Va Regt. (1778-1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

## Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt John Stith's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regt of Virginia Forces, comprehending the Names of the Men actually in the Field, on Command, in Hospital and noting the time for which they are engaged to serve, Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Jno Stith Capt.

Endorsement.  
A Roll of Capt  
Stith's Company  
4 Regt

(3 and 4 Va.)  
Capt. John Stiths Co.,  
4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Va.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. John  
Stiths Co. of the Fourth  
Virginia Regt. of Foot in  
the service of the United  
States, commanded by  
Col. John Newell taken  
for the month of Sept.  
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Ramapo Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1779  
Musters then Capt.  
John Stiths Co as spec-  
ified in the above roll.

Jos. Clark D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. John  
Stiths Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt. for  
Sept. 1779.

Paul.



U.S.A.

35696910

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	/		/
<del>2d</del> Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2	/	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	22	13	35
War			33
3 yrs.			8

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Robert Kaye Erwin.*

Sworn before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Oct., 1779.

*Wm Woodford*  
Brig. Genl.

Capt John Stiths Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> 4 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Stiths  
Company in the fourth Virginia  
Regt. Command by Col<sup>o</sup> Jno.  
Mevill for the month of  
September 1779

Amount 1292 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

(Signed) James Morton Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John Stiths Company  
4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment for Sept. 1779  
£ 387-16. Dollars 1292 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

(3 and 4 Va.)  
Capt. John Stith's Co.,  
4 Reg't Va.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John  
Stith's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Virginia Regiment of Foot  
in the service of the  
United States, com-  
manded by Col. John  
Nevill for the month  
of Oct. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 8<sup>th</sup> 1779. Mustered  
then Capt. John Stith's  
Company as specified  
in the above Roll.

Jos. Clark D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. John  
Stith's Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Va. Reg't. for  
Oct. 1779.

Paul.

JUN 15

35696911

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	1		1
<del>2d</del> Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers }	2		2
Fifers }			
Privates	11	24	35
<i>War</i>			34
<i>3 yrs.</i>			8

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Robt Kaye Esqr.*

Sworn before me this *9* day  
of *Nov.*, 1779.

*James Wood.*  
*Capt. Com.*

Capt John Stiths  
3<sup>rd</sup> 4 Reg't Virginia

Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Stiths Company  
in the 4<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regt. of Foot in the  
service of the United States Comm'd by  
Col<sup>o</sup> John Swill. Taken for the month  
of OCT<sup>r</sup> 1779

Amount 13 12 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

(Signed) Robt. Hay<sup>o</sup> Ens<sup>n</sup>

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Stiths Co.  
4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regt.  
October 1779

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.



(3 and 4 Va.)  
Capt. John Stiths Co.,  
4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Va.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. John  
Stiths Comp. in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regt. of Foot in  
the Service of the United  
States commanded by  
Col. John Nevill for the  
month of Novr 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Morristown.  
Mustered then Capt.  
Stiths Co. as specified  
above.

W. Croghan Major.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. John  
Stiths Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt.  
for Nov. 1779.

Paul

JUN 15

35696913

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	1		1
<del>2nd</del> Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	21	14	35
3 yrs.			
Mar.			34
Non Effectives		7	

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robt. Kays. Ensn.

Sworn before me this 9 day  
of Nov., 1879.

James Wood  
Col. Comd.

Capt John Stiths Co.,  
3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Stiths  
Company 4<sup>th</sup> Va R. Commanded  
by Col. John Nevill for  
Nov. 1779

Amount 1259 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars  
(Signed) Rob<sup>t</sup> Kays Ens<sup>n</sup>

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Stiths Co.  
4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regt.  
Nov. 1779.

Ackerman. Joseph

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ackerman. Joseph.

12  
Ackerman, Joseph.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Akerman, Joseph.



X  
*Adams, Malroy*

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35684204	26	35701315
2	4265	27	688560
3	4335	28	8527
4	4383	29	8622
5	4454	30	8588
6	4525	31	8684
7	4596	32	8651
8	4649	33	8744
9	4705	34	8717
10	4773	35	8807
11	4850	36	8780
12	4834	37	8860
13	4884	38	8832
14	4920	39	92058
15	4975	40	2415
16	5015	41	2450
17	5050	42	2504
18	5085	43	2559
19	700827	44	2615
20	0946	45	2659
21	1016	46	2715
22	1080	47	2768
23	1136	48	2816
24	1198	49	2860
25	1252	50	2908

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 410200*

See also

A.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mallory Addams

Pvt.

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service from 1 Dec. to 1 Jan.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

of Davis

A

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mulory Adams

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.

Humphries

(543)

Copyist

A.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Malory Adams

Plk.

{ Captain J. F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, Col. Thomas  
Marshall, commandant.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service from 1 Nov. to 1 Dec.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

J. Davis

A

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Malory Adams

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 7

, 1777

Term of enlistment

for war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.

Humphreys



A.

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Malory Adame

Soldier, { Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service from 30 Sept. to 1 Nov.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

D. J. Davis

A

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mallery Adams

{ Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,  
3d Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Time when reviewed

Oct 7

, 1777.

Time enlisted for

the War

Remarks:

Left in Virga to be  
Cannon.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphreys

(5486)

Copyist.

A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Malory Adame

{ Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 30, 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service ~~Entire time~~ to last of Sept. 1777.

Whole time of service 1 month 10 days

Subsistence

Amount  $8\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars  $\frac{1}{4}$  S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: new recruit

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

A

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mary Adams

Priv, { Capt. Gustavus B. Wallace's Co. in ye  
3d Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Time when reviewed Oct 7, 1777.

Time enlisted for the War

Remarks: Left in Virginia to be  
Enrolled

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphreys

(548i)

Copyist.

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Mallory Adams*

*Cor.*, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

*Curran*



*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Mallory Adams*

*for*, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*January 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Forster*

*A*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Mallory Adams*

*for*, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stevenson*

*2*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Mallory Adams*  
*for* { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov*, 17*78*.  
*June*  
*Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17  
, 17  
*Aug 28*, 17*77*.  
*3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On guard*

*House*

*A*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Malory Adams*  
*Cpt;*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *78*

Pay per month

Time of service *3 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars - 6 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Amitt in June & July*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 40,200.

A.

3 and 7

Va.

Malery Adams

Priv

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton

Nov 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. G. L. L. L.



*A*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Malery Adams*

*Priv.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars - 2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pring*

A.

3 and 7

Va.

Malery Adams

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated New Ark.

Oct 28, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. G. L. M.

*A***3 and 7****Va.***Malery Adams*Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a**Roll**of Capt<sup>n</sup> Powell's Company 3<sup>rd</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Agreeable to General Orders**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept - 7*, 1778

Time Inlisted,

*Aug. 21*, 1777

Term,

*13 y.*

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

*A*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Malery Adams*

*Pr.* { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 *.*

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17 *.*

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17 *.*

Pay per month *.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *.*

Subsistence *.*

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars - 25.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *.*

Pay due to sick, absent *.*

Casualties *.*

Remarks: *.*

*Aug*

A.

3 and 7

Va.

Malery Adams

Pvt., { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778

White Plains

Sept 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 21

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 y<sup>2</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Gibson



A.

3 and 7

Va.

Malery Adams

Pvt

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. as selected from the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

White Plains

Aug 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick Valley Forge.

M. M. Gibson

A.

3 and 7

Va.

Malery Adams.

Out.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth, as se-  
lected from Capt. Crockett's Co.  
and Capt. Mercer's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.  
July 13  
, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick V. Forge.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. M. Gibson

Copyist.

A.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mallery Adams

P.L.

{ Captain John Francis Mercer's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 May to 1 June

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars, £ 2 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

O. J. Davis

Copyist.

A

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mallory Adams

Priv

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.  
Valley Forge  
June 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphries

A.

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Mallory Addams

Pvt., { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service Apr. 1 to May 1

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

(545)

of Davis  
Copyist.



U

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mallory Adams

Pos, { Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co. of  
Foot, 3d Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.  
Valley Forge  
May 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.

(543)

Humphries

Copyist

A.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mallero Adams

Rt, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service / Mar. to / Apr.

Whole time of service / month

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars - £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

*A*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Mallory Udams*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*Apr 6*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.

*Humphries*

(543)

Copyist

*A.*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Mallero Adams*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *from 1* *to 28*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars, £2, Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

*J. Davis*

A

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mallero Adams

Priv

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb.

, 1778.

Valley Forge

Mar 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.

Humphreys

(543)

Copyist



A

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Malory Adams

Prof

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Charles West.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphries

(543)

Copyist

*e A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Malroy Adams*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Done*

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Malery Adams*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, near Morris town*

*Dec. 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Oct 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. Harris*

Copyist.

c 7

3 and 4

Va.

*Mallory Addams*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1.*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*C. Price*

12

3 and 4

Va.

*Malenoy Adams*

*624*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of. Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *November*

*Nov 8*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on fatigue*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. H. H.*



*A* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Mary Addams*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars per month*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*C. Anne*

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Malroy Adams*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Barnabough*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Malory Addams

Priv.

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 August, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 18 August 4 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Maleroy Adams*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ranapough*

*Sept 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*M. L. L. L.*

*c A* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Maleroy Adams*

*Priv.*, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot in the 3d Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*C. Price*



U

3 and 4

Va.

*Malenoy Adams*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Hamapough*  
*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *in* *2-8*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in command*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*M. P. Henshaw*

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Mahy Addams*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June 1<sup>st</sup>*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Amue*

*a*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Maleroy Adams*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Smiths Clove*

*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. L. L. L.*

*c A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Mulroy Adams*

*Priv*, { Captain Blackwell's Co. of Foot,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*A. J. M. U.*

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Maleroy Adams*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Samuel Glover*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on com'd*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



A

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mulvey Adams

for, (Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

6 2/3 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

Housem

*A*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Mallory Adams*  
*for* { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Green*

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Mallory Adams*

*Dr.*, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Harsh*

A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mallory Adams

for, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Mallory Adams*

*for*, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Houderm*



*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Mally Adams*

*for*, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*74*.

*Middlebrook*

*March 4*, 17*74*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heuser*

(543)

Copyist

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Mallory Adams*

*Or*, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Heuston*

*A*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Mallory Adams*

*for*, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Forrest*

(543)

Copyist

et

Va.

Mallory Adams  
Sol. & Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself  
Mch 29

Day when

, 1783.

Sum

£68-1-10

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

77

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Malory Adams

Rt L.

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not dated - extra pay*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars - £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

*W. J. Davis*

14

Adams. Mallory  
and 4 Virginia Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivale | Grivale

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams. Maleroy.



19  
Adson, Charles

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	35727112	26	35656768
2	757	27	6496
3	779	28	6525
4	7229	29	6862
5	34354	30	6001
6	7592	31	6935
7	7614	32	90843
8	7636	33	0900
9	4524	34	6953
10	5340	35	010
11	5377	36	059
12	5428	37	5
13	5463	38	65
14	5494	39	220
15	5526	40	277
16	5572	41	329
17	5609	42	1368
18	5643	43	420
19	5679	44	549
20	586563	45	474
21	6597	46	37091285
22	6633	47	418819
23	6664	48	
24	670	49	
25	67134	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 410200

See also

*e A*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Charles e Adson*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *1 month* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P, 410, 200.

*Price*

*A.* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Charles Adson*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Do.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Miss*

*A.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Chas. Adson*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 1*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *Makinges frontons*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Miss*

*A.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Charles Adson*

*Put.*

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1778.

*Valley Forge*

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

*Making Espiontoons.*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Miss*

5 and 9 | Va.  
*Charles Adair*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Parker,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.



*A*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Charles Adson*

*Pr* { Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Bayle*  
Copyist.

A

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Adson

Put { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J B Doud

(543)

Copyist.

A

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Adson

{ Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 22, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 months 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Dol. 21  $\frac{52}{72}$  £6.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties drew two months pay

in York which is deducted

Remarks: Recruited

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayle  
Copyist.

*A*

**5**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Charles Adams*

*Put*

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb. 15*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*22 Aug.*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*J. B. Dred*

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Adson.

Priv. { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 mo. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

whole  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 43 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Charles Adson.*

*Priv.*, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

*Jan. 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Artificer w<sup>th</sup> Gray.*

*Metcalf*



A

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Adson.

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 43 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

*A*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Charles Adson.*

*Priv.*, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pamphlet*.

*Dec. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Artificer. W. Point.*

*Me. teaff*

5 and 9

Va.

Charles Adson  
Capt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W. H. Hill

A.

5 and 9

Va.

Charles Adson

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Gaskins.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778

Roll dated

Dec. 1 , 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

22 Aug. , 1777

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss

*A*  
**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Charles Adson*  
*Oct-*

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September*

, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Sept 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*62 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Orville*

A.

5 and 9

Va.

Charles Adson

Priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.  
West Point  
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

22 Aug.

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Artificer.

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776—1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Kiss



A

5 and 9

Va.

Charles Adson

Pat, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P, 410,200.

W. Miles

*A.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Charles Adson*

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug<sup>r</sup>, 1778.*  
*White Plains*  
*Sept. 1, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Artificer.*

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Kiess*

A

5 and 9

Va.

Charles Adson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Anderson Company 5<sup>th</sup> Virginia  
Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*August 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Enlistm<sup>t</sup>,

*22<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1777.*

War,

Years,

Remarks:

*Artificer*

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

A

5 and 9

Va.

Charles Adson

Dr

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

643 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Dr Miller

*A.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Charles Adson*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.  
*White Plains*  
*Aug.*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Artificer absent*

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Kress*

A

5 and 9

Va.

Charles Adson  
Enl- {

Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 64/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W. H. Miller



*A.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Charles Adson*

*Put.*

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17 *78*  
*Brunswick*  
*July 5*, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster\*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Marked Espondoon*

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Kess*

*A*

3 and 4

Va.

*Charles Nelson*

*(P)* { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*  
*town Dec*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Bayle*  
Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

Charles Anderson

Prin, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Anderson

3 and 4

Va.

Charles Wilson

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 1/2 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Charles Wilson

Charles Adson

(Pr), { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw  
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayler  
Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

Charles Nelson

Im { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chas. Nelson



*9* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Charles c. Folsom*

*Pr*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 1779.  
*Pennsylvania*  
*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Artificer* ..

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Bayle*

3 and 4

Va.

Charles Anderson

Pm

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence allowed by Congress from Aug 18 4 1/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Anderson

*Charles Adson*

*(47)* - { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Samuel Aug*  
*Sept 18*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Artificer*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
~~were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-~~  
~~ment until about November, 1779.~~—R. & P., 410,200.

*Bayle*  
Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

*Charles Adams*

*in*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. Harrison*

c 9

3 and 4

Va.

Charles Adson

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779.  
Ramapough  
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Antifieu

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayle

3 and 4

Va.

*Thomas Edison*

*John*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *1 Mo* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 Cols* . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410,200.

*Copyist*



*29*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Charles Wilson*

*27*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*  
*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *attificer*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Baylis*  
Copyist.

u | 3 and 4

| Va.

*Simon Wilson*

*Am*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 Bails*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. M. Allen*

8 | 3 and 4

| Va.

*Charles Nelson*

(*42*), { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1779.  
*Smith's Troop*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Artificer*.

--- About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Bayles*

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Charles Adson.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 4/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

*A*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Charles Adson.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*May* '5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *artificer.*

*Metcalf*

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Charles Adson.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *64s dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

(545)

Copyist.



A

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Adson.

Priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Apr. 3 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

Metcalfe

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Charles Adson*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *643 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

(545)

Copyist.

A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Adson.

Priv., { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Charles Adson.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*whole*  
Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metzger*

(545)

Copyist.

A

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Adson.

Priv., { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Feb., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Artificer with Gray.

Metcalf

*A*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Charles Adson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

for the extraordinary month's pay of Captain  
William Mosby's Company of the 5th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah  
Parker,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *in dollars 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Sherrin*



A 1 | **Va.**

Charles Adson  
Sol Inf.

Appears in a  
**Book \***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received Mrs Pomeroy  
Day when Nov 26, 1787.  
Sum \$81-0-9

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 89  
RW Pearson

16  
Hammond Peter

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hammond Peter

17  
Atkinson, John.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkinson, John.

18  
Atkinson, John.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkinson, John.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

*14*  
*Kerman, Joseph*

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3575</i>	26	<i>257, 2436</i>
2	<i>8353</i>	27	<i>2481</i>
3	<i>8400</i>	28	<i>2518</i>
4	<i>8434</i>	29	<i>2561</i>
5	<i>8459</i>	30	<i>2601</i>
6	<i>8469</i>	31	<i>2631</i>
7	<i>8484</i>	32	<i>2664</i>
8	<i>8496</i>	33	<i>2693</i>
9	<i>8506</i>	34	<i>693833</i>
10	<i>8521</i>	35	<i>3894</i>
11	<i>8531</i>	36	<i>3951</i>
12	<i>8546</i>	37	<i>4011</i>
13	<i>7647</i>	38	<i>4065</i>
14	<i>7740</i>	39	<i>4112</i>
15	<i>7821</i>	40	<i>4163</i>
16	<i>7909</i>	41	<i>4222</i>
17	<i>8004</i>	42	<i>4276</i>
18	<i>8088</i>	43	<i>4334</i>
19	<i>2734</i>	44	<i>4387</i>
20	<i>2820</i>	45	<i>4446</i>
21	<i>2204</i>	46	<i>4535</i>
22	<i>2249</i>	47	<i>4594</i>
23	<i>2293</i>	48	<i>3741 7657</i>
24	<i>2348</i>	49	
25	<i>2394</i>	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 410200*

See also



*A*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Joseph Sherman*

*Rank*, { Capt. Robert Higgins' Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

*A. T. Hughes*



A. | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Joseph A. Herman  
Sgt., { Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Time of service 1 year

Pay per month 6 2/3

Amount \$ 2 .

**Subsistence:**

From , 17 .

Time weeks days.

Allowance per week

Amount

**Remarks:**

(5451)

J. Herman

Copyist

*A*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Joseph A. Kernan*

*Prn,*

{ Capt. Robert Higgins' Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 17 77.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*

, 17 77.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*W. A. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

Joseph A. Kenna  
Sgt., { Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of Foot  
of the 8th Regiment of Virginia  
Forces, commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of ~~enlistment~~ *from the time of choice* Sept. 30, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *January*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *67/2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *3 months 24 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay \$ 7, 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *See list name money*

*not drawn*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

A

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Akerman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of Foot  
of the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistment to Sept 30 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

W. W. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

8

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Josh W. Keriman*  
*Prm*

{ The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Bayles*

*A*

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Ackerman*

*Pr.* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*See*, 1778.  
*Camp near Middlebrook*  
*Jan 14, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pardon*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Elliott*



*Josh Akerman*

*Pr*, { The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Payles*

*A*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Josh Aceman*

*Pos,* { Colonel Nevill's Company of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov -*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Elliott*

*A*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Josh Ackerman* <sup>x</sup>

*207*, { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec-19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Elliott*

A

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Joseph A. Croghan*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>41</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *2<sup>41</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Croghan*

A

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Joseph Tereman*  
Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 5*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Porter*

*kerman*  
A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Acreman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> William Croghan's Company, of the 4<sup>th</sup>:  
8<sup>th</sup>. & 12<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of Foot in the  
Service of the United Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of Service, 3 year

Remarks:

L H Patterson



A

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Joseph Akerman

Plt

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

*A* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Joseph Acreman*

*Put*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White*

*Plains, Sept. 2*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment, *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 416, 200.

*J. B. Dowd*

A

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Josep Ackerman

Pos

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.  
Wood's Regiment (composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Duranton

*A* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Joseph A. Kernan*

*Put*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778  
*Camp White*  
*Plains, Aug. 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*J. B. Doud*

Copyist.

A

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Joseph Acersman

Privat

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Dunton

*A* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Joseph Acreman*

*Put*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated

*July 12*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. S. Doud*



*el.*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Joseph Higginson*  
Capt. Higgins' Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.  
Pay per month *24/3 1/2*.  
Time of service *1 year*.  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *of pay 3*.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*  
Copyist.

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Joseph C. Merriam

Prh, { Capt. Robert Higgins' Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: present

J. T. W. Hughes

Copyist.

Joseph R. H. Newman  
{ Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Whole amount \$ 2.00

Casualties

Remarks:

*A*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Joseph Bowman*  
*Pr*, {

Capt. Robert Higgins' Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17 *78*

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*May 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

*W. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*Joseph A. Higgins*  
Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb. 1778*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Pay per month *6* } *3*  
Time of service *2 months*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount \_\_\_\_\_  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_  
*Whole amount \$4*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Joseph A. Bowman*  
} Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec. 1778*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *62* } *3*

Time of service *3* mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

*Whole amount \$ 6*

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....



A

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph R. Sherman

Dr. { Capt. Robert Higgins' Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 77  
of Jan. Feb & Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

present

W. T. Hughes

*Al* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Joseph Allen*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* —, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time —, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov* —, 17

To what time paid —, 17

Pay per month *\$6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo* —

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$10*

Amount *£5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ellen*

A

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Akerman

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 1779  
Camp near Morris  
town Dec 9 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Merriam

Prs., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6.25

Time of service 17 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$15-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

C N

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Merriam

Por

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Haverstraw

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

3 and 4

Va.

*Joseph Ackerman*

*1779*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6783*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Elliott*



*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Joseph A Kernan*

*Pz*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1779.  
*Camp Pamunkey*  
*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*M. T. Hughes*

Copyist.

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Joseph A. Roman*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$6 23*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 23*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 85*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Elliott*

A

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Sherman

For { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated. Camp Ramoth,  
Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. H. Hughes

Copyist.

*A*

3 and 4

Va.

*Joseph A. Korman*

*201,* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$6.25*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$7.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Elliott*

*O*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Joseph Sherman*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Samuel*

*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. G. Hughes*

3 and 4

Va.

*James A. Kerran*

*Enl.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$623*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ellen*



*A.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*As Akerman*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779  
*Smiths Cove*  
*July 1*, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick present*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

*Joseph Kirkpatrick*

*2nd*, { Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 6 2 3*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Elcott*

CV

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Sherman

for

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

May, 1779.  
Camp Smith's Cove  
June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Covid

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. F. Hughes

Copyist.

*A*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Joseph Ackerman*

*Dr.* { Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Bayle*

*Co. A German*  
*Pr.* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp near*  
*Middlebrook May 5*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furled*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Elliott*

*A*

*4*

*Va.*

(1778-1779.)

*Josh Ackerman*

*Pr* { The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Payles*



*A*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Joseph Ackerman*  
*Sr.*, { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*  
*Middlebrook Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Paid*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Ellis*

*Josh Ackerman*

*Pr*, { Colonel Nevill's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$<sup>0</sup> 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Bayles*  
Copied.

*11*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Coleman*

*2nd*, { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

• (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Middlebrook*

*March*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Elliott*

*Josh Ackerman*

*Pr* { Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Bayle*

A

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Dr. Ackerman*

*Pos.* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan -*, 1779.  
*Camp near Middlebrook*  
*Feb - 4*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furloughed*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Elliott*

x <sup>20</sup>  
*Aldred Henry*

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35703142	26	35714663
2	3184	27	4741
3	3225	28	1693
4	3268	29	1743
5	3299	30	2136
6	3345	31	2173
7	3387	32	695372
8	3431	33	5432
9	3471	34	5488
10	3515	35	5543
11	3541	36	5594
12	3581	37	5649
13	3607	38	5691
14	3645	39	5749
15	3691	40	5800
16	3729	41	5856
17	3789	42	5897
18	3878	43	5954
19	3935	44	6002
20	19289	45	6057
21	9351	46	3741 7490
22	9470	47	
23	9553	48	
24	9636	49	
25	9713	50	

Number of personal papers herein         .

Book Mark: *R.V.P. 410200*

See also



A

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Henry Aldred*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*January*, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*H. H. H. H.*

(543)

Copyist

A

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Henry Alchred

Pr { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

A

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Henry Aldred

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guarant

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Markham

A

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Henry Aldred

Pvt

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 30, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruit

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

W. H. L. L.

A

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Henry Aldred

Pr

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mullman

*A*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Henry Aldred*

*Pr*

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Whole of pay in Vir a bury £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*



A

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Henry Aldred

Priv

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

✓

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

A

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Henry Alched

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 30

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Recruit

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

OA

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Henry Aldred

Pr, { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

0

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Henry Oldred \*

Pvt

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778

Roll dated

March 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Wm. Beall

*A*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Henry Aldred*  
*Pvt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Asserted*

*Mau*

*A.*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Henry Adcock*

*Plt.* { Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*Dec 19*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted*

*James*



*OA*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Henry Aldred*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1778  
*Camp Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*M. H. Leman*

A

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Henry Aldred

Pl

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

William

*A*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Henry Aldred*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia currency* \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*McPherson*

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Aldred

Co. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in La Jurreney - \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Booth

A

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Henry Aldred  
Capt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dols - 2 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent Va. currency

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Aldred  
Pot, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols - L<sup>d</sup> 2. Va

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~ currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth



A

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Henry Aldred

Priv

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12 Virginia currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Nuhleman

Copyist.

0

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Henry Oldrid

Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 17

78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

*C* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*Henry Oldrid*

*Pr*, { Captain John Stith's Company, of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*H. H. H. H.*

O

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Henry Oldrid

Pos { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

Henry Aldred  
Appears with the rank of Pos on

of Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, for the extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress.\*

**Roll dated**

## Commencement of time

### Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

### Time of service.

### Whole time of service

## Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

(5456)

Copyright.

A

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Henry Aldred

Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isano  
Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman



A

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Aldred

Capt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons Farm

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks With the Light Infantry

Booth

A

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Aldred

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Stith's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Forces, comprehending the Names of the  
Men Actually in the Field, on Command, in  
Hospital and noting the time for which they  
are engaged to serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

When enlisted,

*Sept 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistm<sup>t</sup>,

*3 yrs*

Remarks:

*On comd Phila  
from V Forge*

*J. E. H. Adams*

*A* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Henry Adred*

*Pat*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*.

*Sept 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept 7*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *was commuted at N/a*.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

A

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Henry Aldred

Dr. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Roll dated

August 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

incorporated Philadelphia

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

James

*A*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Henry Aldred*

*Privat*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command*

*James*

*A*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Aldred*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*



A

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Aldridge

Pat

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. B. Doud

A

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Aldred

Put { Captain John Steed's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr month, 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>7</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J. W. D. Dred*

A

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Aldred

Put

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J. B. Dred

(545)

Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Aldred

Pat

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Additional Subsistence 4  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Amount in dollars, 11  $\frac{1}{3}$ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. Z. Dred

(545)

Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Aldred

Put,

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J B Doud

Copyist.

*A*

3 and 4

Va.

*Henry Aldred*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J. B. Dred*



*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Henry Aldred*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *Virginia Currency, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J. B. Dora*

(545)

Copyist.

A.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Adrege

Cvt.

Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Reported Deserted & since  
found

Remarks:

Miss

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Aldred

Pr. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 1779

Camp near Morris

Dec. 9, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Yes

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Albridge

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Not stated.

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Spang

Copyist.

16

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Aldred

Pr, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Manassas, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang  
Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Aldred

Pl., { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1779.  
Camp Kilmorroe.  
Sept., 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



3 and 4

Va.

Henry Aldred \*

1779, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Hammonds Cove

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Henry

*A.* 3 and 4 Va.

*Henry Aldred*

*Pr.* { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1776.

*July 1*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

11

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Aldred

Pr. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Nevry Aldridge*  
*Pnt* { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1779

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*May 5*

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mau*

A | Va.

Henry Aldred  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *May Croghan*  
Day when *Nov 7*, 17*83*.  
Sum *£ 65-4-8*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *82*

*RW Pearson*

(547)

Copyist.

27  
Aldred, Henry

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

• (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Aldred, Henry



27  
Aldrett, Henry

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aldred. Henry

23

Aldridge, Henry

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Aldred. Henry.

24

Aldritt, Henry

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aldred. Henry

25  
X  
*Alexander, Andrew*  
**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35677696	26	35689492
2	7752	27	9564
3	7820	28	9630
4	7880	29	9701
5	7900	30	9765
6	7943	31	9833
7	8051	32	9897
8	8095	33	9963
9	8148	34	90021
10	8228	35	0079
11	8250	36	0136
12	8294	37	0192
13	8330	38	1565
14	8368	39	1620
15	8443	40	1673
16	8409	41	1727
17	97764	42	1772
18	7830	43	1847
19	7895	44	1899
20	7900	45	1953
21	8014	46	2022
22	8078	47	2076
23	8167	48	2116
24	8216	49	2171
25	8271	50	2296

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R.F.P. 410200*

See also



A

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Alexander

Put, { Capt. David Arell's Company, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Dec to 1 Jan

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars & 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

A.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andin, Alexander

Pt, { Captain David Arell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent



*A*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Alexander*

*Pvt*, { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount

*2 f*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wilkens*

A. | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

Andw. Alexander

Prk, { Captain David Arell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

A

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

And<sup>o</sup> Alexander

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Sept 9 to Oct 31

Whole time of service

1 month 22 days

Subsistence

Amount

11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars & 50 cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sellada

(545)

Copyist.

A.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Alexander

{ Captain David Arell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Time when enlisted Sept. 8, 17

Occasion of absence Sick absent

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

A

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Andrew Alexander

Put

{ Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1<sup>st</sup> Dec. to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Alexander*

*Put*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1778  
*Middlebrook*  
*Jan. 13*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



A

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Alexander

Priv., { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 - Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

(U)

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And <sup>to</sup> Alexander

Put, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Pointon

Dec 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

War

CV

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And<sup>th</sup> Alexander

Put, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Pompton

Dec 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

War

CV

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

And <sup>to</sup> Alexander

Put, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Pompton

Dec 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

War

2A

3 and 7

Va.

Andrew Alexander

Pvt., { Captain John Tebbs' Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service per 13/1st. 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars. 2 L Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—B. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Whole

A

3 and 7

Va.

And<sup>ly</sup> Alexander

Priv., { Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Sept. to 1 Oct. 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/3 Dollars { 2 L. n.o.  
currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks ::

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

W. H. R. L.



A

3 and 7

Va.

Andrew Alexander

Pr

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 2d  
Battalion Gen. Woodford's Brigade,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. William  
Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Newark

Oct

28

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Picquet

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Sutton

A

3 and 7

Va.

Andrew Alexander

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a**Roll**of Captain Reubin Briscoe's Comp<sup>y</sup>\* 3<sup>d</sup> & 7 Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Regem<sup>t</sup> Command by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 7*, 1778.Time of Enlistm<sup>t</sup>,

, 17

What term,

*War*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben  
Briscoe's, and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

A

3 and 7

Va.

And<sup>n</sup> Alexander

Priv., { Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Aug 1 to 30 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars { 2 L of a.  
currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Whole

3 and 7

Va.

*Co. of Alexander*

*Plt.* { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug, 1778.*

*White Plains*

*Sept 1, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

A

3 and 7

Va.

Andrew Alexander

Private, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and  
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

July 1 to 30

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars { 2 L Va.  
Currency

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Wheeler

*A*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*And<sup>or</sup> Alexander*

*Port*, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1775

*White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1775

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*J. T. T. T. T.*



A

3 and 7

Va.

Andr Alexander

Private, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and  
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service June 1 to 30

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars { 2 L Va.

Am't. of pay and subsistence. Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Wheeler

*Ch*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*And = Alexander*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Prismus*

*July*

*13*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Tolson*

Copyist.

A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

And <sup>is</sup> Alexander

Pvt. { Late Capt. David Arell's Company  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Apr 30 to June 1.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dolls - 2  $\frac{1}{2}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

*a*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Andw Alexander*

*Pvt*

{ Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*June 4*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*D. J. Davis*

Copyist

*A*

*Andrew Alexander*

*Private*, { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Apr 1 to 30*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*William*

*A.*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Alexander*

*Co.*, { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Davis*  
Copyist.



*U*

*Andrew Alexander*

*Pvt* <sup>*Late*</sup> Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 to 3/*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3* *dolls* - *2. L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wilkins*

A.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew, Alexander

Pvt, { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*And w Alexander*

*Pos* { Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*William Heth*

A.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Alexander

Pvt., { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge  
Mar. 7, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent.

D. J. Davis

*A*

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Andrew Alexander*

*Pvt.* { Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*62 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

*Jan 1 to 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Heth*

(545)

Copyist.

A.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Alexander

Pvt. { Captain David Arell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

W. J. Davis



Philip Alexander

Ben. { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Nov 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Andrew Alexander

Pvt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

*Andrew Alexander*

*Doct.*, { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*James*  
Copyist.

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Andrew Alexander*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Narryston*  
*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Booth*

3 and 4

Va.

*Andrew Alexander*

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Andrew Alexander

Pvt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept Ramapough, 1779  
Oct 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth



*David W. Alexander*

*S. V.*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug.*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17*79*.

Pay per month *12 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *13 days 11 1/2*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Section*  
Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Andrew Alexander

Pvt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough, 1779.

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

*Andrew Alexander*

*Paul*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid 31<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/3 dollars*

Time of service 1 *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>2</sup>/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Andrew Alexander

Pvt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

*Andrew Alexander*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *67 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*James*

A

3 and 4

Va.

Andrew Alexander

Cot, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clover, 1779.

July, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth



*And<sup>y</sup> Alexander*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*James*

A

3 and 4

Va.

Andrew Alexander

Capt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Alexander

Priv,

{ Captain Powell's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

17

79

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

apl. 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Warr

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*And " Alexander*

*Port* { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1779.  
*Middlebrook*  
*May 5*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*OK and*

A

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

And<sup>w</sup> Alexander

Privat, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Mar. 1 to 31 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 2 - Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Alexander*

*Plt*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17  
*Middlebrook*  
*Apr. 3*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Alexander*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feb. 1*

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Vane*

*A*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Am! Alexander*

*Prof*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Mar. 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Alexander*

*Plt.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

(645)

Copyist.

CC

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Alexander

Sgt

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779  
Middlebrook  
Feb 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

26

Alford, Andrew.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alford, Andrew.

3

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30



*Alford, Andrew*

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35702805	26	35703938
2	2845	27	19272
3	2899	28	9367
4	2937	29	9444
5	2970	30	9527
6	3010	31	9657
7	3041	32	9738
8	3079	33	4675
9	3111	34	4751
10	3159	35	4795
11	3195	36	4841
12	3243	37	4889
13	3307	38	4917
14	3351	39	4965
15	3395	40	5012
16	3436	41	5060
17	3479	42	5105
18	3520	43	5154
19	3573	44	5204
20	3632	45	5244
21	3678	46	5283
22	3720	47	5324
23	3758	48	696120
24	3798	49	6176
25	3881	50	6232

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 410 200*

See also



OA

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Alford

Pvt, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlow

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

A

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Alford

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1778

Appointed

, 1778

Commissioned

, 1778

Enlisted

, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

A

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Andrew Alford

PR

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount of pay in Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

A

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Andrew Alford

PR

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole of pay in Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

A

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Alford

Pos { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

*A*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Alford*

*Pr*, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*



*A*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Andrew Hlford*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Waggoner*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

A

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Andrew Alford

Pr

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

CA

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Alford

Pr

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

A

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va. :

Andrew Alcott<sup>+</sup>

Pr { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
under the command of Col. Robert  
Lawson of the 4th Virginia Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

*✓* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*Andrew Alphord*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Robert Lawson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhleman*

*A*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Andrew Alford*

*Private*

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*\$ 2. 10*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Wm. H. ...*



A

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Alford

Rt

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For the war. Waggoner

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

A

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Andrew Alford

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

\$ 2. 10

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

Copyist.

A

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Alford

Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties \$ 2. 10

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Hubb

A

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Andrew Alphred<sup>+</sup>

Priv, { Capt. Isaac Beall's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 11th July. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Smith's Company.

Amble

A

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Andrew Alford

RA

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

\$ 2.10

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

*a*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Andrew Alfred*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virg. Currency* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Spencer*



*A*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Alfred*

*Co.*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan 14*, 17*79*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

*A*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Alfred*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of *Oct. & Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virg. Currency* \$ *4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. J. H. H. H.*

*A*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Alfred*

*Col.*, { Captain John Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec 19*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *War*

Time, since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

A | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Andrew Alfred

Cot, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

*a*

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Andrew Colford*

*C. R.*

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> Sept.*, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va<sup>a</sup> Currency* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Hance*

A

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Alfred

Pvt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll—

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept

, 1778

Roll dated

Robertsons Farm

Oct 5

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 15

, 1776

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sent on command  
from A. Forge

Booth



A

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Alfred

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Stith's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
Virg<sup>t</sup> Forces, comprehending the Names of the  
Men Actually in the Field, on Command, in  
Hospital and noting the time for which they  
are engaged to serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778

When enlisted,

*Dec 15*, 1776

Term of enlistm<sup>t</sup>,

*War*

Remarks:

*With the light  
Infantry*

*J. E. Hart*

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Andrew Alpherd

Pvt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

o Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 416,200.

Booth

*A*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*Andrew Alford*

*Priv.*

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Sept 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 15*

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*with the light Infantry*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Wm*

A

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Andrew Alfred

Pvt.

Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 63 Dols - L<sup>2</sup>

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ Va. Currency.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

*A* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Andrew Alfred*

*But*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778

Roll dated

*August 3*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

*Mau*

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

And Alfred  
Port, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dols - F. 2. Va.

~~Am't of pay and subsistence~~ Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth



*A* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Andrew Alfred* x

*Priv*, { Captain John Smith's Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mause*

A

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Andrew Alfred

Private

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12 Virga Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

A

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Andrew Alfred

Pvt. { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

Andrew Alfred  
Pr, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

*A*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Alford*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April, 1778.*  
*Camp Valley Forge*  
*May 2, 17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlenberg*

A

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Andrew Alfred

Pr

{ Captain John Stith's Company, of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch, 1778

Commencement of time

Mch, 17

Commencement of pay

Mch, 17

To what time paid

Mch, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2 Virginia currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlow

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman



A

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Andrew Alford

Rr

{ Capt. John Smith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

April 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Smith's Company.

Wm. Beall

*A*

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

*Andrew Alford*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby*, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feby 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£3 Virga Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*On furlow*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlheim*

*A*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Alfred*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*W. H. L. L.*

A

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Andrew Alfred<sup>+</sup>

Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Jan'y, 1778.  
Jan'y 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2 Virga Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

W. H. H. H. H.

(546)

Copy

A

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Andrew Alford

Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

February, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

3 and 4

Va.

*Ind<sup>w</sup> Alford.*

*Out.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*  
*Morristown*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*

Copyist.



A

3 and 4

Va.

And<sup>co</sup> Alford

Priv., { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Nov., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A

3 and 4

Va.

*Andrew Alford*  
*P. W.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 290.

*A*

3 and 4

Va.

*Andrew Alfred*

*Out.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*; 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov. 8.*; 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*

Copyist.

*Andrew Alford*

*Priv.*, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1643 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Andrew Alford*

*Put.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Campanoo*

*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Andrew Alford*

*Pin*, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *12 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *443 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1172 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Amherst*

Copyist.



*O*

3 and 4

Va.

*Andrew Alford*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Rahmnapor*  
*Sept 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*

*Andrew Alford*

*Private*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Va Currency *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Ind<sup>w</sup> Alford*

*Out.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*

A

3 and 4

Va.

Andrew Alford

P. W., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virg. Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*And <sup>is</sup> Alford*

*Put*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.

*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*On guard.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*

Copyist.

A | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Andrew Alfred*

*Prw*, { Captain John Stith's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *for May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars* *of 2 Virga*  
*currency*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



*A*

3 and 4

Va.

*Andrew Ulford*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*a*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Alfred*

*Co*

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Very Current* \$ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Spencer*

*A*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Andrew Alfred*

*Priv.*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*, 1779

*May 5*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 1776

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

*R*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Andrew Alfred*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Ving: Currency. \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Sherman*

A

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Alfred  
Por, {

Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

Booth

*Co.*

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Andrew Alfred*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Voluntary \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. H. H.*



A

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andrew Alfred  
Pot, { Captain John Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook, 1779.  
Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brook

A

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Andrew Alfred

Cot

{ Capt. John Smith's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan  
Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Feb 4, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

*Andrew Caldwell*

*John Stith's Company of the*  
*4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-*  
*manded by Col. John Nevill.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as per Company* £ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

28  
Alfott, Andrew

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Alford, Andrew.

29  
Alfred. Andrew

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alford. Andrew.

30  
Allan. Moses.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Allan. Moses.



31  
Allan. Robert.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen. Robert.

32

Allen Edward

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 6 9 6 6 0 3

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also

3 and 4

Va.

*Edward Allen*

*corp* { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov 8*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dead, not known*

*when.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Paul*

Copyist.

33  
Allen, John

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35710661	26	35715861
2	0672	27	5928
3	0706	28	6093
4	0728	29	6203
5	0748	30	6307
6	0769	31	6407
7	0792	32	6506
8	0817	33	37417341
9	0845	34	
10	0873	35	
11	20265	36	
12	0850	37	
13	0433	38	
14	0515	39	
15	0605	40	
16	0687	41	
17	15364	42	
18	5443	43	
19	5512	44	
20	5558	45	
21	5833	46	
22	5710	47	
23	5755	48	
24	5795	49	
25	5829	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

66

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Allen*

*George*, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Meade*  
*Jan 14*, 17

Appointed *Jan 14*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 14*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *lost at N. M.*

*Spang*

Copyist.



66

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Allen*  
*Co. 11*, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Nov 26*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut. A. Winsor*

*Spang*

Copyist.



*A*

**4**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*John Allen*

*Corp.* { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Not stated*

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at N. Minor*

*Spang*

Copyist.

A

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Allen

Corp

{ Captain Walls' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on...

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sep 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Returned Since Mar. 2<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

AG Knapp

A

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Allen

Captain George Wall's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Robinson's name

Sept, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Lt. George Wall

Spang

Copyist.

A

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Allen

Corp.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Altknapf

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno Allen

Corp. { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778  
Roll dated Camp White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

(543)

A. G. G. G. G. G.

Copyist.

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Allen  
Corp. { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick V Forge

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Al Knapp

Copyist.



A

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Allen

Corp,

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
Col. James Wood, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.  
Camp White Plains  
3 Aug, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Valley Forge

(543)

B. J. Angler

Copyist.

*A*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*John Allen*

*Corps*

Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Currency* *£ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*at Knapp*

A

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Allen  
Corp.

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.  
Camp Paramus  
July 12, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Valley Forge

(548)

A. J. Angles

Copyist.

A

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*John Collins* \*  
*Corp.*, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency 2. 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

Copyist.

*A*

**4**

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Allen*  
*Corp*, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on:

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*June 6*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

*Graves*

*A*

**4**

**Va.**

(1777-1778.)

*John Allen*  
*Serjeant*, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Very Currency £ 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

Copyist.



*a*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Allen*

*Corp.*, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1778

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*John Allen*  
*Private*, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *713 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency, \$2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On command*

Remarks:

*James*

Copyist.

*Geo. Allen*  
*Corp.*, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*

*Graves*

*A*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Allen*

*Corps*, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency \$2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Present*

Remarks:

*Graves*

A

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*John Allen*  
*Corp.*

{ Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb 6*, 17 *78*

*March 6*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Commenced*

*Graves*

*John Allen*  
*Co. 1st*, { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *7/13 or 12*  
Time of service *4 months 6 Days*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *Virginia Currency \$9 4 1/2*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *In command*

Remarks:

*James*



*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Allen*

*Corpl.* { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Annaford*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Pluckimin*  
*Feb.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*

Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

John Allen

Corps, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Hammaker  
Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Sumr. Sep.  
1" Feb.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul.

Copyist.

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Allen*

*Corp;* { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Sum-  
ter 1st Feb.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*

Copyist.

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Allen*

*Corp.* { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick since let*  
*1" Feby.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*

Copyist.

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Allen*

*Corp* { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*Sick Sum'r set  
1<sup>st</sup> of Feby.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*

Copyist.

*A*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Allen*

*Capt.*, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 17 *79*

Roll dated

*May 1*

, 17 *79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rec'd at Sum. Set*

*Spang*



A

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Allen

Capt, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Apr 3, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Sumr Set

Spang

Copyist.

A

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Allen

Corp.

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Althman

*Al*

**4**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*John Allen*

*Corps*, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *March 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Span*  
Copyist.

A

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Allen

Corp.

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 29 dol

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8-16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted ever since 1<sup>st</sup> Sept

Remarks:

at Knapp

*A*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Allen*  
*Capt*

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Feb. 4*, 17

Appointed *Jan*, 17

Commissioned *Jan*, 17

Enlisted *Jan*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ch*

**4**

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Allen*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th Virginia  
Regiment, for the month extra pay allowed by  
Congress,

**(Revolutionary War,**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency \$2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*James*



*A*

**4**

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Imo Allen*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Geo. Walls's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> ascertaining present fit for the Field, those  
on Command, and such as are absent sick, and  
in What Hospitals, together with the terms for  
which they engaged

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Term of years engag'd for, *3*

Remarks: *Present fit for the  
Field.*

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

W

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Allen

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 100 Dollars.

Time of service Jan 1 to Feb 1/79 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

*Moses Allen*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 17*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Graves*

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Moses Allen*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Allen*

*N*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Moses Allen*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

e A

3 and 4

Va.

*Sergt.* *Moses Allen*  
{ Captain Blackwell's Co. of Foot,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Chase*



*A*

3 and 4

Va.

*Sgt.* *Moses Allen*  
{ Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*C. M. U.*

*2A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Moses Allen*

*Serjt.*

{ Captain John Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot in the 3d Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

*Shaw*

*c A* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Moses Allen*

*Serjt.*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Aug.*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 18 August 4 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*C. Bruce*

Copyst.

e A

3 and 4

Va.

Moses Allen

Sergt., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

A

3 and 4

Va.

Moses Allen

Sgt., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Spence

2 A

3 and 4

Va.

Moses Allen

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

C. Price



A

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Allen

Corpl { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> to Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

" in Va. currency £ 2. 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

Sam

A.

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Allen

Corpl { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service Jan. 31<sup>st</sup> to Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence in the currency £ 2 4s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

Gann

Copyist.

A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Allen

Copy

Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 1778.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1778.

To what time paid Mar, 1778.

Pay per month Mar.

Time of service Mar 1<sup>st</sup> to Apr 1<sup>st</sup>

Whole time of service month.

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence in the currency £2. 4s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

Gamm

Copyist.

A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Allen

Sergt, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 47

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Apr 1<sup>st</sup> to May 1<sup>st</sup>

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

A

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Hoses Allen

Serjt, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service May 1<sup>st</sup> to June 1<sup>st</sup>

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollars

" in Va currency £2. 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

A

3 and 7

Va.

Moses Allen

Sgt

{ Captain John Blackwell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service June 1 to July 1/78

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount 10 dolls <sup>Amt. in Virginia currency</sup> £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reply  
Copyist.



A

3 and 7

Va.

Moses Allen

Sgt { Captain John Blackwell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service \* June 1 to Aug 1/78

Whole time of service \* 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount 10 dolls. Amt. in Virginia currency £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* as on Roll

Ripley  
Copyist.

A | 3 and 7 | Va.

Moses Allen

Seyt, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Aug 1 to Sept 1/78

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount 10 dolls. amt. in Va. currency £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

3 and 7

Va.

Moses Allen

Sgt, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Sept 1 to Oct 1/78

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount 10 dolls. amt. in Virga. currency L.F.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ripley

Copyist.

A

3 and 7

Va.

Moses Allen

Sgt, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Oct 1 to Nov 1/78

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

10 dollars <sup>amt. in Virga. currency</sup> - 2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ripley  
Coyt.

*A*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Moses Allen*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars, 23 V. Cur.*

Time of service *Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. L. L.*

(V)

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Moses Allen

Sgt., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 12 Dals

Time of service Dec. 1/78 to Jan. 1/79 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in U. Currency \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*a*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Moses Allen*

*Barph* { Capt. John Chilton's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec 7/76 to Nov 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *2 months + 25 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount

*20 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

*Lam*

*A*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Moses Allen*

*Leopold* { Capt. John Chilton's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

*Gram*

Copyist.

A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Allen

Corpl. { Capt. John Chilton's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

Garn

A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Allen

Corpl

Capt. John Chilton's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

G. M.

A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Moses Allen*

*Corpl* { Capt. John Chilton's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

*G. Am*

Copyist.

A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Allen

Corpl { Capt. John Chilton's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

Garn



A

3<sup>rd</sup>

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Moses Allen*

*Corpl*

Of the Co. formerly commanded by  
Capt. John Chilton in the 3d Vir-  
ginia Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

*Gram*

Copyist.

A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Allen

Co. H { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service Oct 1<sup>st</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

G. M.

(545)

Copyist.

A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Allen

Corpl { Capt. John Blackwell's Co, in the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service Nov. 1 to Nov. 30

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

G. M.

Moses Allen

Appears with the rank of corpl on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. John Blackwell's Company, in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. William Heth,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Dec, 1777.

Time of service:

From Dec 4, 17

To January 12, 17

Months 1 days

Pay in dollars 2 1/3

Amount in Virginia currency 22 48

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

Gram

Copyist.

A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Allan<sup>x</sup>

Corpl. Captain John Chilton's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 7<sup>th</sup> to Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service ..... 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 14<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

G. am

A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Allan

Corpl (Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

Gram

Copist.



*A*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Moses Allan*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Chilton's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 1777.

Present or absent

*Absent sick*  
*at Hospital*

Time enlisted for

*till Apr 10/78.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

(543i)

*Gram*  
Copyist

A

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Allen

Capt.

Of a Company formerly commanded  
by Capt. John Chilton in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Present or absent

Present

Time enlisted for

till Apr. 10/78

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

Gann

(543i)

Copyist

A

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses

Allen

Corpl

Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 22, 17

Present or absent

Absent on

Furlough

Time of enlistment

till Apr 10/78.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

(543i)

Garn

Copyist

A

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Allen

Co. file, { Capt. John Chilton's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1777.

Present or absent

Present

Time enlisted for

till Apr 10/78.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

Gram

Copyist

(5436)

A | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Moses Allen

Corpl { Capt. John Chilton's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Present or absent Present

Time enlisted for till Apr 10/78

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

G. Gram  
Copyist

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Moses Allen*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*June 13*, 1779.

Appointed *1778*, 17.

Commissioned *1778*, 17.

Enlisted *1778*, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In furlough*

*A. Allen*



A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Allen

Corpl. { Capt. John Chilton's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 17

Present or absent

Present

Time enlisted for

till Apr 10/78.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

Gram

Copyist

(543i)

*A***3 and 7****Va.***Moses Allen*

Appears with the rank of

*Serjt*

on a

**Roll**of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blackwell's Company of the 3<sup>d</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> orders**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept. 9, 1778.*Time of Inlistm<sup>t</sup>,*Dec. 9, 1777.*

What term,

*3 yrs*

Remarks :

*J. E. Flanders*

Copyist.

a

3 and 7

Va.

Moses Allen

Sergeant, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Roll dated

New Ark

Oct 28, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

9 Dec

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

*a*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Moses Allen*

*Serjt*, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated *Princeton Plains*

*Nov 6*, 1778

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *9 Dec.*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Summ.*

Morris Allen

*S. H.*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778

Roll dated *Winnipeg Plains*

Dec. 1, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Dec. 9, 1787

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment-----

Alterations since last muster -----

## Casualties

Remarks:

James

A

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Moses Allen  
Sergt, { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge  
June 8<sup>th</sup>, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.



*a*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Moses Allen*

*Serge*

{ Captain John Blackwell's Co. in  
the 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's  
Brigade commanded by Lieut. Col.  
William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778

Roll dated

*Paranus*  
*July 13*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

... About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 418, 200.

A

3 and 7

Va.

Moses Allen

Sergeant; { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains  
Sept 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 9, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

a

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

Moses Allen

Serge, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778  
Camp White Plains  
Aug, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*a*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Moses Allan*

*Corpl* { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778

Roll dated

*Feb 3*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On Furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

*G. J. J.*

*A*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Moses Allen*

*Corpl* { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*.

*Mar 7*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

*Gamm*

A

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Morris Allen

Corpl { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
Apr 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

Garn



A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Moses Allan

Serjt., { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.

Talley Forge

May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Pres<sup>t</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

Gann

*C*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Moses Allen*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*

*Sept. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*M. Allen*

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Mass Allen*

*Sergt*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*

*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4

Va.

*Moses Allen*

*Sergt.* { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*

*Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*M. Allen*

Copyist.

*a*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Moors Allen*

*Engt*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Remington*

*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

*W. J. Spencer*  
Copyist.

*N*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Moses Allen*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Widdelbrook*

*May 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Graney*



66

3 and 4

Va.

*Moses Allen*

*Sargt*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Masro Allen*

*Seryt*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*

*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*M. S. Lawrence*

*a*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Moses Allen*

*Sergt.* { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*

*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

*M. L. Lerner*  
Copyist.

a

Va.

Moses Allen  
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781,"

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Marshall

Day when

July 9, 1783.

Sum

£ 145-10

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEL."

Vol. 176; page

78

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*W*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Moses Allen*

*Appl.*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*April 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

*James*

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Moses Williamson*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Graves*



*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Moses Allen*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Mid Feb*, 17*87*.

Appointed *Feb 3*, 17*87*.

Commissioned *Feb 3*, 17*87*.

Enlisted *Feb 3*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Gurlough*

*James*

Copyist.

A

Va.

Moses Allen  
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Lewis Ford

Day when

July 18, 1783.

Sum

£55 - 013 - 4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

78

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

A

Va.

Moses Allen  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Geo Pickett

Day when

Aug 21, 1783.

Sum

£ 67-016-5

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

78

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*Allen, Robert*

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	352 77701	26	35689493
2	7754	27	9565
3	7825	28	9631
4	7885	29	9702
5	7946	30	9766
6	7999	31	9834
7	8057	32	9916
8	8101	33	9982
9	8150	34	90042
10	8230	35	0100
11	8254	36	0137
12	8298	37	1566
13	8334	38	1621
14	8372	39	1697
15	8422	40	1751
16	8457	41	1791
17	97808	42	1846
18	7860	43	1898
19	7925	44	1952
20	7990	45	2021
21	8038	46	2075
22	8102	47	2117
23	8174	48	2172
24	8227	49	2295
25	8289	50	2242

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

*P.F.P. 410200*

See also

*CA*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1778.)

*Proft Allen*

*Put* { Capt. David Arell's Company, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Dec to 1 Jan*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 dollars - £.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Robt Allen*

*20th* { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

*W. P. Kinison*  
Copyist.



A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Robt Allen

Pat. { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Sept 8 to Dec 31

Whole time of service 1 month 22 days

Subsistence

Amount 11 1/2 dollars & d

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3-9 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Robt Allen*

*Pvt*, { Captain David Arell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 22*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov*, 1777.

Commissioned *Nov*, 1777.

Enlisted *Nov*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

*W. J. Davis*  
Copyist.

A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Robt. Allen

{ Captain David Arell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Time when enlisted

Sept. 8, 17

Occasion of absence

Sick Absent

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

Copyist

*A.*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Robt Allen*

*Pvt.*, { Captain David Arell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick absent.*

*O. J. Davis*

Copyist.

*A*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Robert Allan*

*Priv*

Late Capt. David Arell's Company  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *to*, 17.

Commencement of pay *to*, 17.

To what time paid *to*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Apr 30 To June 1*

Whole time of service *to*

Subsistence

Amount *22 1/2 Dollars 2 F*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

28

3 and 7

Va.

Robert Allin

Priv., { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and  
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service July 1 to 30

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars } 2 L Va.  
currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Burned

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Wehrle

Copyist.



A

3 and 7

Va.

Robert Allen

Private, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and  
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

June 1 to 30

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

{ 2 £ Va.  
currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Wheeler

A

3 and 7

Va.

Robert Allen

Pvt., { Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Sept. to 1 Oct. 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars { 2 £ Va.  
Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

W. H. C.

A

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Robert Allen

Pvt, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virginia Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Allen

Plt, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

17

78.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

9

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Robt Allen

<sup>Late</sup> Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service into 31

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars - 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William

A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Robert Allen

Pro } Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Feb, to 28

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Benson

(545)

Copyist.



A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Robt Allen

Priv, { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Apr 1 to 30

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls - 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William

A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Robt Allen

Pvt } Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

02/3 Dols

Time of service

Jan 1 to 31

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 1/2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

A

3 and 7

Va.

Robt Allen

Pat., { Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Aug 1 to 30, 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 2/3 Dollars { 2 L Va.  
Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Whole

A.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Allan<sup>+</sup>

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
April 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. J. Davis  
Copyist.

A

3 and 7

Va.

Robt Allen

Pvt., { Captain John Tebbs' Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1st to 31st. 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars 2 S Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778, - R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Wm Co

*A*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Robt Allen*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.

*White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Brunswick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.



A

3 and 7

Va.

Robt Allen

Pr

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 2d  
Battalion Gen. Woodford's Brigade,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. William  
Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Newark

Oct 28

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Edithson

Q | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*Robert Allen*

*Pat.* { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Quar. Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Crosby* Copyist.

A

3 and 7

Va.

Robt Allen

Prx, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.

Prximus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Itterson

*CU*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Robert Allen*

*Put*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov*, 1778.

*Completion*

*Dec 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *War*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

CL

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Rob<sup>t</sup> Allen

1st

{ Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1778  
Middlebrook  
Jan. 13, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

War

A.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Allen

Pvt., { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

Mar. 7, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

J. Davis



*Robt. Allen*

*Pvt.*, { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*of Davis*  
Copyist.

A.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt Allin

Art, { Captain David Arell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan

, 1778.

Feb - 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

W. J. Davis

A

3 and 7

Va.

Robert Allen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

## Roll

of Captain Reubin Briscoe's Comp<sup>y</sup>\* 3<sup>d</sup> & 7 Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Regem<sup>t</sup> Command by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.Time of Enlistm<sup>t</sup>,

, 17

What term,

*War*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Briscoe's, and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

J. Chandler

A

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Allen

P. A., { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

D. J. Davis

*A*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Capt Allen*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> Jan. to 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Robert Allen*

*Pat*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 17*79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feb - 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*



22. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Spill, Allen

Spill, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 9d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spill

*A*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Robt. Allen*

*Port*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

*Mar. 1 to 31 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2 - Val currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

Robert Allen

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Signature

Q. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Robert Allen*

*John*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 31<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month, *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*.

Time of service, *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*John*  
Coryist.

Ch. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*David Allen*

*Do.*, { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 10*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *162/3*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*James*

Copyist.

ON

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Allen

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

John



Q | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Robert Allen*

*Rank*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *13 days. 4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*James*

2 | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Robert Allen*

*Doyle*, { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>7</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*James*  
Coryat.

*U*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Robert Allen*  
*Put*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1779.  
*Middlebrook*  
*May 5*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

A

3 and 4

Va.

Robt Allen

Robt } Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Ramapough, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

A

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Allen

Pvt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct 1

Ramapough

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

(543)

Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Robt Allen

Cot, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov

1779.

Roll dated

Dec

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth



U

3 and 4

Va.

Robt Allen

Pvt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Havrestraw  
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

*Cv*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Robt. Allen*

*Pat.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*  
*Feb 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*War*

A

3 and 4

Va.

Robt Allen

Priv, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths blow

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)

were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

*A* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)  
*Robt. Allen*  
*Det.* { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Apr. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm*

*A*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Robert Allen*  
*Port*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Mar. 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On com*

A

3 and 4

Va.

Robt

Allen

Cot

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June

Roll dated

Smiths Clove 1779

July 1

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comy Gud

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

(648)

Copyist.



A

3 and 4

Va.

Robt Allen

Cot, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

36,  
Allen John.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, John.

37  
Allin, Robert

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, Robert.

38

Alvey, Robert.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alvey, Robert.

39  
Alphord, Andrew

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Alford, Andrew.



40  
Alfred. Andrew

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alford, Andrew.



41  
Alva. Robert.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alvey, Robert.

42  
Alvey, Robert

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Alvey, Robert.

43  
+ *Alverson, James*

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35677683	26	35698270
2	7748	27	89494
3	7807	28	9566
4	7867	29	9632
5	7926	30	9703
6	7979	31	9799
7	8037	32	9860
8	8081	33	9924
9	8124	34	90000
10	8175	35	0048
11	8204	36	0106
12	8242	37	0135
13	8282	38	0191
14	8348	39	1567
15	8385	40	1622
16	8419	41	1674
17	8453	42	1724
18	92771	43	1804
19	7840	44	1859
20	7905	45	1917
21	7970	46	1971
22	8015	47	2031
23	8079	48	2085
24	8152	49	2131
25	8214	50	2186

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

*R.V.P. 410200*

See also

A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

James Almeron  
Sgt. { Capt. David Arell's Company, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Dec to 1 Jan

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars - £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

*R*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Alvison*

*Co 2*, { Captain David Arell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 8*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*D. J. Davis*

Copyist.



A. |

3  
(1776-1778.)

| Va.

James Alvison

Pvt. { Captain David Arell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 22, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O. J. Davis

Copyist.



*U*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Alvison*

*Priv*, { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*7*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2* Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wilkens*

A.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Alvison

{ Captain David Arell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Time when enlisted Sept. 5, 1777.

Occasion of absence

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

Copyist

A

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Alverson

Put, { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Sept 5 to Oct 31

Whole time of service

Month 25 days

Subsistence

Amount

12 1/6 dollars & 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

& 3 - 13 3/4 d. sawful every

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. L. L.

A

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Alvarson  
Det. { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1st Dec. to 1st Jan. 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Olverson*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778  
*Middlebrook*  
*Jan. 13*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*A*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Alverson*  
*Det.* { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Hand*  
Copied.



*MA*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Ja: Alverson*

*Priv.*, { Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Sept. to 1 Oct, 1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2/3 Dollars* { *2 S na.*  
*currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

- About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*W. H. C.*

*U*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Alverson*  
*Put,* { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Pompton*  
*Dec. 1*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

A

3 and 7

Va.

James Alverson  
Pot., { Captain John Tebbs' Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1st to 31st. 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars. 2 L Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

W. H. C.

A

3 and 7

Va.

James Alverson

Pt.

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 2d  
Battalion Gen. Woodford's Brigade,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. William  
Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Roll dated

Newark

Oct 28

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

J. Alverson

A | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

James Alverson

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Roll**

of Captain Reubin Briscoe's Comp<sup>y</sup>\* 3<sup>d</sup> & 7 Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Regem<sup>t</sup> Command by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistm<sup>t</sup>,

, 17

What term,

Mar

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Briscoe's, and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

J. C. Chandler

*A*

3 and 7

Va.

*James Alverson*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Aug 1780 1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* { *2 L Va.*  
*currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Whole*



3 and 7

Va.

*Reuben Briscoe*  
{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1778.  
*White Plains*  
*Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

A

3 and 7

Va.

James Alverson

Private { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and  
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

July 1st 30

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars { 2 L Va.  
currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Whole

*A*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Ja. Alverson*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.

*White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Alverson*

Copyist.

Ct

3 and 7

Va.

Jas. Alverson

Pr

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Primas

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

J. Alverson

Copyist.

*2A*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*James Alverson*

*Private*, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and  
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1 to 30*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* { *2 £ Va.*  
*currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*W. Heth*

A.

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Jas. Alverson

Lot, { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May

, 1778.

Valley Forge

June 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command



*A*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Alverson*

*Pvt.* } Late Capt. David Arell's Company  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Apr 3 to June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22/3 Dollars - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wilkinson*

A.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Alverson

Pot., { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

24

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jas Alverson  
Post

Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Apr 1 to 30

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls - 2 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Jas. Alverton*  
*Priv.* <sup>*Late*</sup>

Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 to 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls - 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Will Kinson*

A. | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Sam. S. Alverson*

*Pvt.*, { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*Apr. 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. S. Davis*  
Copyist.

U.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jas. Alverson

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar. 7.

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis



*A*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Alverson*

*Co. B* { Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *Jan 1 to 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wilkinson*

(545)

Copyist.

A.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Alverson  
P.A.

{ Captain David Arell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Alverson*

*Don* { Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *Feb 1 to 25*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*William*

(545)

Copyist

**Va.**

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

*Copyist.*

02

3 and 4

Va.

*J. S. Coleman*  
*W. R.*

{ Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 p.m.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

*J. S. Coleman*

Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Gas Alverson  
Capt.

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Harvestraw  
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

(543)

Copyist.



Ca. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

James Almonson

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay Sept., 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month 2 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

A

3 and 4

Va.

James Alverson  
Capt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough  
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

22. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*James Olverson*

*James Olverson*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *13 days. 11 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*James Olverson*

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Gas Alverson*  
*Pot,*

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*

*Sept 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *daily guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Booth*

James Olmerson

Sgt., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay "1", 17

To what time paid 31", 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in order

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James Olmerson  
Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Gas Alverson  
Capt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779

Roll dated Ramapough

Aug 3 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On commid

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth



*James Olverton*  
{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dismissed in April*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*James Olverton*  
Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Gas Aliverson  
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

*James Alweron*

*Rev.*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*James Alweron*

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Jas. Alverson*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Booth*

A

3 and 4

Va.

James Alrerson

Cot, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

*A*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Armstrong*  
*Plt.*, { Captain Powell's Company, 3d Vir-  
ginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr. 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* Filed with James  
Alverson, there being a card  
for James Armstrong, Sergt.,*

*Ward*



*A*

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Ja<sup>s</sup> Alvarson*  
*Priv* { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1779.  
*Middlebrook*  
*May*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

*A*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Pat* *Alverson*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

*Mar. 1 to 31 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2 - Val currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Clorison*  
*Put* (Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17  
*Middlebrook*  
*Apr. 3*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*War*

U

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Ja. Alvinson  
Prt, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 m. 10.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Alorson*  
*Port,* { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Mar. 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

A

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*James Alverson*  
*Pvt.* Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*



66

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Alverson  
Capt., { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1779  
Middlebrook  
Feb 3, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

A 1

Va.

James Alverson  
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Barker

Day when Nov 12, 1783.

Sum £ 74-19-2

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

82

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

2

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Sam Alverson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. David Arell's Company, 3d Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William  
Heth, for the month extraordinary pay.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars - To 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*

X

44  
Alvey Robert

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3568 4445	26	3568 8516
2	4516	27	8621
3	4587	28	8587
4	4644	29	8653
5	4696	30	8650
6	4795	31	8743
7	4823	32	8716
8	4872	33	8810
9	4891	34	8783
10	4924	35	8865
11	4962	36	8837
12	5001	37	92339
13	5038	38	2395
14	5073	39	2454
15	700821	40	2507
16	0881	41	2542
17	0934	42	2596
18	0972	43	2644
19	1013	44	2699
20	1077	45	2746
21	1133	46	2794
22	1195	47	2837
23	1249	48	2885
24	1312	49	2980
25	688549	50	2933

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. &amp; P. 410200

See also

A.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Alva<sup>+</sup>

Pvt.

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service from 1 Dec. to 1 Jan.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

O. J. Davis

Copyist.

11

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt Alvey

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphries



11.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Alvey

P. A.

{ Captain J. R. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, Col. Thomas  
Marshall, commandant.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service from 1 Nov. to 1 Dec.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

J. J. Davis

U

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Alvey

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22 , 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 7 , 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphries

(543)

Copyist

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Robt Allen*

*Enr*, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stewart*

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Robert Allery*

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

*Curran*  
Copied

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Robert Allrey*

*Br*, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Hevish*  
Copyist.

*A* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)  
*Robt Alvey* +  
*Enr.* { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Thompson*  
*Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted *July 2*, 17*77*.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Harvum*  
Copyist



A.

3 and 7

Va.

Robert Alvey

Priv., { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton

Nov 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 17, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

A | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*Robert Alvey*  
*Priv.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars - 2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

A

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Robert Alvey*

*Oct.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 13*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62/3 Dollars - 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & F. 410,200.

A.

3 and 7

Va.

Robert Alvey

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 1778.  
Sept 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 y<sup>2</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Gibson

*A***3 and 7****Va.***Robert Alvey*

Appears with the rank of

*Prvt*

on a

**Roll**of Capt<sup>n</sup> Powell's Company 3<sup>rd</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Agreeable to General Orders**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

*July 17*, 1777.

Term,

*3 yrs*

Remarks:

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

A

3 and 7

Va.

Robert Alvey

Priv. { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols. 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



A

3 and 7

Va.

Robert Alvey

Put, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

New Ark Sept, 1778.

Oct 28, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Gibson

A.

3 and 7

Va.

Robert Alvey

Put

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. as selected from the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778  
White Plains  
Aug 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

M. M. Gibson

A.

3 and 7

Va.

Robt Alvey

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth, as se-  
lected from Capt. Crockett's Co.  
and Capt. Mercer's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778  
July 13,  
17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Forge

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

M. M. Gibson

*11*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Robert Alvey*

*(Capt.)* { Captain Robert Powell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1 to July 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* - { *2 2/3*  
*High. Bureau*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None since must'd*

Remarks:

*Amg*

A

3 and 7

Va.

Robert Alvey

Priv.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service July 1 to Aug. 1 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

{ 2 L Virginiabury

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pring

A

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt Alvey

Priv

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May

, 1778.

Valley Forge

June 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.

Humphries

(543)

Copyist



A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Robert Alvey

Pr

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co. of  
Foot, 3d Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.

Humphreys

(543)

Copyist

A.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Alvey

Pk,

{ Captain John Francis Mercer's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 May to 1 June

Whole time of service, 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars & 2 Va. burg

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

J. Davis

Copyst.

A.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Alvey \*

Pvt. { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service Apr. 1 to May 1

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount L 2 - Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

(545)

D. Davis

Copyist.

*A*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Robt Alvey*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mar* 1778

*Valley Forge*

*Apr 6*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.

*J. Humphreys*

(543)

Copyist

A.

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Robert Alvey

Priv.

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service / Mar. to / Apr.

Whole time of service / month

Subsistence

Amount  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars, £ 2. Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

J. J. Davis

A.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Robt. Alvey*

*Plt*

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *from 1* to *28*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars. L. 2. Va. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

*H. J. Davis*

Copyist



A

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt Alvey

Pvt { Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 1778  
Valley Forge  
Mar 7, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Forage Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.

(543)

Humphries

Copyist

0

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Robt. Olway +

Port

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Charles West.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphries

(543)

Copyist

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Robert Silva*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*Dec. 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*McPherson*

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Alva

Priv., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. M. Lee

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Alva

Priv., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Alva

*A* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Robert e Hwa*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Robert Alva*

*PR*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Havenshaw*

*Nov 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*A* | **3 and 4** |

**Va.**

*Robt Alva*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st August*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 18 August 4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Chase*

*2*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Robert Carter*

*Br*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Richmond Va*  
*Oct 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*M. J. Spencer*

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Robert Alway*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*  
*Sept. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 12*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

*M. P. Hume*

Copyist.

*e A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Robert Alway*

*Priv.*, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot in the 3d Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*C. Price*

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Robert Alway*

*Co*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*  
*Aug 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. Spencer*

(543)

Copyist.



*A*

3 and 4

Va.

*Robert A. Gray*

*Priv*

{ Captain Blackwell's Co. of Foot,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Chase*

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Robert Alway*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 12*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Pr Guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. H. H.*

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Robt. Alva*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410;200.

*Alva*

*W*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Robert Alway* <sup>+</sup>

*Pr*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 12*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W7 Spencer*

*John Allen*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*for*, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Allen*

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Robert Allen*

*for*, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Allen*



*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Robert Allover*

*Br*, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*6 3/4 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Robert Allover*

*A*  
**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Robert Allory*

*for* { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*A*

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Robt Allen*

*En* { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

*✓* Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Green*  
Copyist

*A*

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Robert Allory*

*Dr*, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

*A*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Robert Allen*

*for*, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Forster*

*J. P. Alvey*

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Art* { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*July 5*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *July 12*, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. P. Alvey*



A

Va.

Robert Alva  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Nov 29, 1783

Sum

£65-8-6

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 82

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Alvey

Rt. { Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not dated - extra pay*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

*J. Davis*

43

Alverson. James.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alverson. James.

26  
Alvey, Robert

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alvey, Robert.

41  
Ammon Peter

3. and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hammond Peter



48  
Hammond, Peter

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hammond, Peter



49  
Anderson, Henry

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	05726269	26	35734502
2	6320	27	7579
3	6367	28	7603
4	6401	29	7625
5	6505	30	5366
6	6441	31	5320
7	6540	32	4197
8	6578	33	5404
9	6612	34	2207
10	6656	35	2252
11	6700	36	4262
12	6740	37	4304
13	6786	38	4314
14	6822	39	086248
15	6860	40	6254
16	6904	41	6292
17	6942	42	6306
18	6981	43	6342
19	7018	44	6355
20	705	45	6390
21	7086	46	6403
22	7130	47	6446
23	7175	48	6480
24	7214	49	6491
25	34363	50	6524

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P&P 410200

See also

*9* | **5** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Henry Anderson*  
*Drum* { Capt. John Pleasants' Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
*from Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

**Next pay roll on file to Feb. 28 1777.**

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mesby's Company.

*Bayles*  
Copyist.

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Anderson*

*Drum*, { Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay \$2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Bayles*  
Copyist.

*A*

**5**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*Drum  
& Pipe*

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel<sup>1</sup> Josiah Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 1, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

(548)

*J. B. Bond*

Copyist.

✓

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Anderson*  
*Drum* Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Bayle*

(545) Copyist.

*A*

**5**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*  
*Drummer*  
*or fifer*, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 27*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov<sup>r</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*J. W. Dred*



8

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Drum, { Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayle

Captain

A

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Henry Anderson

Dr

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

(543)

J. S. Dred

Copyist.

c 8

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Anderson  
Drum, [Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment Continental  
Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. S 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayle  
Copyist.

A

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Anderson  
Drum  
& Life

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct., 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

(543)

J. W. Doud

Copyist

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Drum

Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment Continental  
Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 S 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

A

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Drum } Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 17

Appointed Feb. 1, 1776.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

(548)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.



5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Anderson*

*Drum*

Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental  
Forces under the command of Col.  
Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2 S4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Baybo*

Copyist.

A

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Drum?

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 17

Appointed

Feb. 17

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

(543)

J. S. Dred

Copyist.

8

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Anderson*  
*Drum*, { Capt. William Mosby's Co. in the  
5th Battalion of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah  
Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2 . 54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Bayl*  
Copyist.

A

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Dr

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1777 to 30 June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Appointed

Feb. 17, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. W. Doud

(548)

Copyist.

*A*

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Anderson*  
*Drum*  
*or Fifer*, {

Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

*from Aug 16 to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 9, 1777.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*J B Dred*

(548)

Copyist.

*4*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*Drum*, { Capt. William Mosby's Co. in the  
5th Battalion of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah  
Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Bayle*  
Capt.



Henry Anderson  
Drum, { Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of from April 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayler  
Copyist.

c 8

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Anderson*  
*Drum*, { Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Feb 2 to April 1, 1777*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Pay*  
Copyist.

c 9

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Anderson  
Drum  
Major, { Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

from July 28 to Feb 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayle

c A

5 and 9

Va.

Henry Anderson

Appears with the rank of *Drumr* on a  
Pay Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Spence*

*T* | **5 and 9** |

**Va.**

*John T. H. H.*  
Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On parole*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*c 8*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*Drum*, { Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay \$ 2 . 54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Pay*  
Copyist.



A

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Drum

File

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reenlisted & on  
furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

(543)

J R Doud

Copyist.

4

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Anderson*  
*Drum*, { Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2, 8 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Bayly*  
Copied.

*A*

**5**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*Drum  
& Fife*

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 15*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*J. J. Doud*

(548)

Copyist.

*A*

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Henry Anderson*

*Am Major,* (3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decem*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Anderson*

A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Drum Major 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Christman

*A*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*Dr. Major*

{ 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Houston*



*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*Dr. May*

3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17

Roll dated

*June 1st*  
*Leech*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Warrior*  
*Officer*

*A*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*Am. Major* { 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 3d Virginia Regiment.

*Henry Anderson*

A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Anderson

Dr Major 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Gaskins.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 3d Virginia Regiment.

Anderson

*A.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*S. Maj. 5 Regt.* 5th and 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

*same*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*9 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

*A* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*A Major* { 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges  
Ball.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*98*

Roll dated *West Point*

*October*, 17*98*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Mau*

A.

5 and 9

Va.

Henry Anderson  
Sgt. 5 Regt., 5th and 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

None.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

9 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss



A

5 and 9

Va.

Henry Anderson

W. M. A., { 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

A

5 and 9

Va.

Gen. Anderson

Appears with the rank of D. Major on a

Return

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Anderson Company 5<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Enlistm<sup>t</sup>,

11<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

War,

Years,

3

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. R. R. R.  
Copyist

*A.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*Al. Major 5 Regt.* 5th and 9th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*9 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

*A.*

5 and 9

Va.

*Henry Anderson*  
*Drum*  
*Life*, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.  
*White Plains*  
*Aug.*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promt. to Drum Major.*

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Kiss.*

*A.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*Brown Map*

5th and 9th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*August*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mau*

*A.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*Quar +* { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the  
*Life* , { 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778  
*Brunswick*  
*July 5*, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Miss*



A

5 and 9

Va.

Henry Anderson

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 1778.

Commencement of pay June, 1778.

To what time paid June, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

4 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W. H. Hill

A.

5 and 9

Va.

Henry Anderson

Drumr, { Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1<sup>st</sup> May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 1/3 Do.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Stress

*A.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*  
*Drum*  
*+ Wife*, { Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778

Roll dated

*June 1*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Miss*

*A.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*  
*Drum*  
*+ Wife*, { Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1778.  
*Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

*Miss*

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*D. Major*, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*

A

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Anderson

From May,

3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel John  
Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Morrisstown

Dec 9

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(644)

A. Douglas

Copyist



*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*Major* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *9 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *pr. Month 10 Dollars.*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. Lucas*

A

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Anderson

D Major, 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated November

Nov 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Angela

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*Drum Major* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> Sept.*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *9 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19 Dols. £ 5-14s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*C. Lucas*

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*Drum Maj.* } 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ranapough*

*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlisted White Marsh County*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(544)

*A. G. Ogilby*

Copyist

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*D. Major* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 2/3 Dollars* *L 4-28*  
*Virg. cur.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*In May*, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Ramoth*

*Sept 7, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Angela*



*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*D. Major*, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 Dols. £2-14s*  
*Virg. currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*

A

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Anderson

3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel John  
Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Camp Ramapough  
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(544)

Agonglab

Copyist

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*D. Major*, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commissioned or appointed

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*Green Bay* { 3d Virginia Regiment, annexed to  
the 4th Virginia Regiment, and com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Smiths Clove*

*July 1*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

*A. Douglas*

Copyist

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*  
*Dr. Maj.* { 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Gaskins.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*C. Lucas*

Copyist.

C 4

3 and 4

Va.

*Henry Anderson*

*from May,* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Smiths Clove*

*June 11, 17*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A Douglas*



*A*

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Henry Anderson*

*Dr. Major*, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*whole in dollars* 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Houston*

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*  
*Drum Major* 3d Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17 *79*

Roll dated

*May 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Warrant Officer.*

*Anderson*

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*  
*Dr. May 1779* 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Anderson*

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*Drum Major* 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March 1779*  
*Middlebrook*  
*April 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Warrent*  
*Officer*

*Henry Anderson*

*A*

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Henry Anderson*

*Dr. Maj.*, { 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Anderson*

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Henry Anderson*

*Drum Major* 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*76*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. C. Smith*



*A*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Henry Anderson*

*Drum Maj* { 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*July 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Warrent Officer*

*Anderson*

A 1 | Va.

Henry Anderson  
Drum Maj

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Jan'y 31, 1783.

Sum

£ 1-10-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

76

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

Va.

Henry Anderson  
Drum Major

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself  
Feb 2

, 1784.

Day when

Sum

£101-6-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

82

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

Anderson, John

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | Captain

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572	26	3573437
2	683	27	4464
3	1742	28	7605
4	254	29	766
5	182	30	765
6	551	31	530
7	726	32	535
8	166	33	410
9	200	34	534
10	2050	35	543
11	2071	36	423
12	2100	37	54
13	216	38	552
14	2103	39	427
15	2191	40	554
16	2220	41	551
17	226	42	5617
18	2290	43	5652
19	2320	44	6502133
20	2347	45	5203
21	2375	46	6507
22	2400	47	6571
23	2438	48	630
24	2467	49	6605
25	2499	50	6601

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also 1 Va. Regt.

A.

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Anderson*

*Lieut*, { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1770.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 28 2.-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mus*

5 and 9

Va.

*John Anderson*  
*Capt.*

Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount *Pay 40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.--R and P. 410,200.

*W. V. V. V.*



A.

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Anderson*

*1 Lt.*, { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mull*

A.

5 and 9

Va.

*John Anderson*  
*Capt.* { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.  
*White Plains*  
*Aug.*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*on command.*

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Vices*

A

5 and 9

Va.

John Anderson  
Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service + 9 mo 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount pay 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent + 12 57 1/2

Casualties

Remarks: Diff. between Lieut. & Capt.  
pay from 12 Aug. 77. till June 1. 78

About May 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W. H. Miller

*A*

5 and 9

Va.

*Col Anderson*

*1 Lt*, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Mar 7*, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. = R and P. 410, 200.

*Booth*

*Ad.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*John Anderson*  
*Capt.*;

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778  
*Brunswick*  
*July 5*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick absent*

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Miss*

*A.*

5 and 9

Va.

*John Anderson*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept. 1778*  
*West Point*  
*Oct. 1, 1778*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776—1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Kress*



5 and 9

Va.

*John Anderson*

*Capt* { 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Borges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Oct 12*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Muse*

A

5 and 9

Va.

John Anderson

Lt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Booth

A.

5 and 9

Va.

John Anderson  
Capt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Gaskins.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug. 12

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss

A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Anderson  
Capt { 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
& Company by Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Old Comd  
in New York  
State

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Anderson*

*Capt.* { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Pompton*

*Dec. 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Aug. 12*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command W. Point*

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Anderson.*  
*Capt.* { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Jan. 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Aug. 12*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Scotch Plains.*

*Metcalfe*



A

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Anderson  
Capt { 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Gaskins.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec

, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Aug 12

, 1775.

, 1775.

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Quartermaster

\*This organization subsequently became 3d Virginia Regiment.

(544)

Copyist

Anderson

A.

5 and 9

Va.

*John Anderson*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug.*, 17 *78*  
*White Plains*  
*Sept. 1*, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Acis*

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Anderson*  
*Capt* { 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
*Company* by Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Anderson*

*5* and *9* Va.

*John H. Henson*

*Capt* { *5th and 9th* Virginia Regiment  
*2 Comp.* { commanded by Col. Richard Parker.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*

Roll dated *White Plains*

*August*, 17*98*

Appointed *Aug 12*, 17*98*

Commissioned *Aug 12*, 17*98*

Enlisted *Aug 12*, 17*98*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mason*

*A*

*3*

**Va.**

*John Anderson*

*Capt.*

*3<sup>d</sup>*

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the  
Virginia Line According to the late regulation  
of Congress

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept 14*

, 17 *78*.

*No. 41. John Anderson*

*3<sup>d</sup> Regt*

*12<sup>th</sup> Aug.*

, 1777.

NOTE: The Numbers shew their seniority in  
the line of the Eleven Regiments, and the Letter  
a those absent

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(555)

*D. Johnson*

Copyist.

*A.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*John Anderson*

*Capt.* { 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges  
Ball.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *West point*  
*Octob 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Aug 12*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mau*



A

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lieut Anderson

Lieut, { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from April 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

27 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mua

*A* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*John Anderson*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Anderson Company 5<sup>th</sup> Virginia  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*August 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Enlistm<sup>t</sup>,

*17*

War,

Years,

Remarks:

*x x x*

*John Anderson Cap<sup>t</sup>*

*Endorsement - Cap<sup>t</sup> Anderson's  
Return  
5<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>*

*+ Same appears on Return  
in the Caption, endorsement & as  
Signature only -*

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*W. R. R. R.*  
Copyist

*A* | **5** **Va.**  
(1778-1778.)  
*Lieut* *Anderson*  
{ Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month *\$7 dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 10 2 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mua*

*A*

**5**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Anderson*

*Lieut.*, { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co.,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*to the 1 of Aug*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

*Aug. 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Mch 7*, 17 *76*

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J B Dred*

A

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Anderson.

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut on a

**Return**

of Officers, with their Rank, dates of Comm<sup>s</sup>, and  
time of Vacancies in the 5<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment—  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August 13, 1777.

Date of Commission,

March 7, 1776.

Time of vacancy,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

9

(548d)

J. S. Newley

Copyist.

*A*

**5**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Anderson*

*Lt.*

{ Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co.,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct. 10*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*March 7*

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

*J. W. Dried*

Copyist.



A

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Richard C. Anderson*

*Lieut*

{ Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Feby 28 to April 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount

*29 63/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*M. W. W.*

A.

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

In *e* Anderson

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 19*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Nov 7*

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. S. Dred*

(548)

Copyist.

A

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Anderson

Lieut. { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co.,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *the 1 Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 7*, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. Dred*

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Anderson

Lieut. { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Aug. 1776 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed

Nov 7, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dand

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Anderson*

*Lieut.* { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co.,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 20*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*J. S. Doud*

A

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*John Anderson*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *24 dollars*

Time of service *17th*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay* *£ 8. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mue*



A

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*John Anderson*  
*Lieut.*, { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollar*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 28.2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mus*

A

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lieut Anderson

Lieut, { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay for July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1776

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 28.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Maue

*Geo. Anderson*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Jan'y 28 to Feby 28, 1777*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *24 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A.

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isaac Anderson*

*Lieut*, { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
*from Dec 28 to Jan 28, 1777*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount

*27 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Same*

A

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Ans Anderson*

1st, { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Novr 28 to Decr 28, 1776.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount

*27 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Mum*

5 and 9

Va.

*John Anderson*

*Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service *20 Dollars*

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*W. V. V. V.*



2A

5 and 9

Va.

John Anderson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of

*March*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Mar. 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 27 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Spence*

A | 5 and 9 | Va.

John Anderson  
Lt. { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

Booth

Copyist.

A

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Anderson.

Capt. { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars

Amount

~~whole~~

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

5 and 9

Va.

*John Anderson*  
*Capt.*

Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Oct-*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct-*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount *of pay 40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*W. H. Miller*

A

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Anderson.

Capt. { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 20 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalf

A

5 and 9

Va.

John Anderson  
Capt.{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid 12 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service + 9 " 19 days

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent + 12 5-16 "

Casualties

Remarks: Diff. between Lieut. &amp; Capt. pay from the 12 Aug. Extra pay to be deducted it not being mentioned in the muster as due 12 5-16.

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

J. O. V. 1778



B |

3

Va.

John Anderson  
Capt, 3<sup>d</sup>

Virginia Regt.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> in the first  
Virginia Brigade commanded by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Woodford. 14<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>. 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Nov 15, 1778.

Remarks:

No. 5

Number of record:

26

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

A

3

Va.

John Anderson

Capt,

3<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**Regimental Rank Roll**

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the  
Virginia Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778

No. 41 John Anderson

12<sup>th</sup> Aug, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(555)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

*A*

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Anderson*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 8. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. W.*

*A*

**5**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Anderson*

*1 Lt.*, { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co.,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Mch 7*, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*J B Druce*

(548)

Copyist

*A*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Anderson*

*1 Lieut.* { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co.,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*J. B. Doud*

A.

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Ind Anderson*

*Lieut*

{ Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. in  
the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah  
Parker.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*True*



A.

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Anderson*  
*Lieut.*

{ Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dols. £ 8. 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hau*

A

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Anderson

Lieut, { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1710

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 28.2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

*P.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*James T. Nelson*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *April*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *April*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *April*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *April*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *On furlough*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Chas. W.*

*A*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Anderson*

*1 Lt.* { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co.,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan'y*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb. 14, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*7 Mch*

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On com?*

*J. Anderson*

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Anderson

1 Lt. { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co.,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

(548)

J W Doud

Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

*John Anderson*

*Unit*, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*John Anderson*



3 and 4

Va.

*John Anderson*

*Left*, Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 Dols per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. Allen*

*C*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*En: Anderson*

*Capt* Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Anderson*

3 and 4

Va.

*John Anderson*

*Capt*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Anderson*

3 and 4

Va.

*John Anderson*  
{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Solls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Solls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4

Va.

*John Anderson*

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Anderson*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*



*A*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Anderson.*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feb 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*20 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metraff*

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*John Anderson.*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount

*Whole*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *60.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

3 and 4

Va.

*Eno Anderson*

*Eno Anderson*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Anderson*

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Anderson*

*Capt.*; { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars*

*whole* Amount *of pay 60 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Jno Anderson*

*Capt,*  
*& Company*

3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*January*, 1779.

*Middlebrook*

*February 3*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Houston*

(544)

Copyist.

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Anderson*  
*Capt* 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
*Company* by Col. William Heth.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 17*79*

*Nov*

, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Houston*



*A*

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Smo Anderson*  
*Capt* { 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
*4 Companies* manded by Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*  
*April 3*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Horner*

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Anderson*  
*Capt*

*Company*, 3d Virginia Regiment.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See Furlow*  
*Virginia*

*Anderson*

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Anderson*

*Capt & Co* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Cove*

*June 11*, 17

Appointed *Reg 2*, 17

Commissioned *Reg 2*, 1777.

Enlisted *Reg 2*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks:

*A. Douglas*

2

3 and 4

Va.

John Anderson  
Capt. Co

{ 3d Virginia Regiment, annexed to  
the 4th Virginia Regiment, and com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Original

Copyist

4

3 and 4

Va.

John Bidson

Capt, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of  
3 Co { Foot, commanded by Colonel John  
Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Red Bank  
Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 12 Aug, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on furlout

Remarks:

Garigal

7

3 and 4

Va.

John Anderson

Co. 1st, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Camp at Red Bank  
Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 12 Aug, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In jail at Red Bank

Gariglas



*A* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John Anderson*

*Capt.*, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Remafiongh*

*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned *Aug 10*, 1777.

Enlisted *1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on Guilford Vtga*

Remarks:

*H. Douglas*

A

3 and 4

Va.

John Anderson

Capt, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
3 Co. manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug 20, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

(544)

Douglas

Copyin

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Anderson*

*Capt,  
3 Co*

{ 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel John  
Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp near Morristown*

*Dec 7*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Aug 12*, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Douglas*

c 8

3 and 4

Va.

John Anderson

Cpr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.  
Ranapough  
Co., 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough to  
Virginia

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Anderson*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*May 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Aug. 21*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough.*

*Me traif*

*A*

3 and 4

Va.

*John Anderson*

*Capt*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris town*  
*Dec*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned

*Aug 17*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On General's to*  
*Virginia*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Bayles*

(548)

Copyist.



*C 8* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John Anderson*

*Capt*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pamunough*  
*Sept 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Aug 21*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On muster to*  
*Virginia*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Bayle*  
Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

John Anderson

Capt, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 21, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Gurling  
Virg.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Pay

*c 8*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Anderson*

*Capt.*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Smiths Cove June 12, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*c Aug 21*, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Gueling in  
Virginia*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

*Bayle*

Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

John Anderson

Capt

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove  
July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned Aug 21, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Frederick's  
Va. Hill Aug.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Bayle

28

3 and 4

Va.

John Anderson

Capt, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Pamapough  
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug 21, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough to  
Va.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Payee

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Anderson*  
*Capt.* { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Aug. 12*, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*



A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Anderson.

Capt. { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Aug. 12, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Scotch Plains.

Metzger

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Anderson*  
*Capt.* { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*.

*Apr. 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Aug. 12*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Metcal*

*U*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Anderson*

Appears with the rank of *1 Lt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th  
Virginia Regiment, for the month's extra pay  
allowed by the honorable Continental Congress,  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 8 S 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

A | 5 | **Va.**

John Anderson  
Capt., 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 3. Captain John  
Anderson

Number of record:

**31**

(545m)

W. F. Hastings  
Copyist.

c 4 | 3 | Va.

John Anderson  
Capt, Third Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nov dated

, 17

Rank, Captain

Nº, 4

Date of Commission, Aug 12, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

A

3

Va.

*John Anderson*  
*Capt.*

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Regiment, *Third*

Number of Acres, *300*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



A

3

Va.

John Anderson,  
Capt., 3 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb<sup>y</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
Commissions, former & Present regiments  
aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Captain. 4.

Name,

John Anderson.

Date of Comm<sup>ns</sup>,

Augt 12, 1777.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

A.

3

Va.

John Anderson

Capt

3

Regiment

Appears on a

**Rank Roll.**

of the Field Officers & Captains in the Virginia  
line September 23, 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated.

17

Comm<sup>d</sup>,

August 12, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(555)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

A

5<sup>th</sup>

Va.

John Anderson  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt, 5<sup>th</sup> Va

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia  
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, March 7<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

*A*

*3*

**Va.**

*John Anderson*  
*Capt,* *3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment.

Appears on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Lyne, according to the Regulation of  
Congress

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Certified 12 Sept. 1777*

When Commissioned, *Aug 12*, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(555)

*J. Anderson*

Copyist.

Anderson, Nathaniel

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25-26263	26	35777439
2	6314	27	21108
3	6350	28	2500
4	6396	29	34336
5	857	30	4476
6	556	31	7006
7	927	32	7060
8	1962	33	7097
9	2002	34	0309
10	2036	35	5316
11	2075	36	717
12	2106	37	0375
13	2137	38	0336
14	2168	39	4235
15	2199	40	0470
16	2229	41	5509
17	5655	42	4257
18	2262	43	0506
19	538	44	5582
20	229	45	558
21	232	46	553
22	549	47	080239
23	2350	48	6551
24	2379	49	658
25	2407	50	002

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 410200

See also

4

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Nathaniel Anderson

Ensign (Capt. John Pleasants' Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file to Feb. 28 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bygh

Copied.



A

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathaniel Anderson

Lieut. { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of October, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

A

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Nathaniel Anderson

2nd Lt. { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co, of  
the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 24 dollars

Time of service 1776

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay 28.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

A

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Nat. Anderson

Lieut, { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 24 dollar

Time of service 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mine

8

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Isaac Anderson*

*Ensl* { Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
*from June 28 to Feb 28, 1777.*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Bayles*

Copyist.

8

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathaniel Anderson

Ensign { Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 28 to April 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 22 Dollars

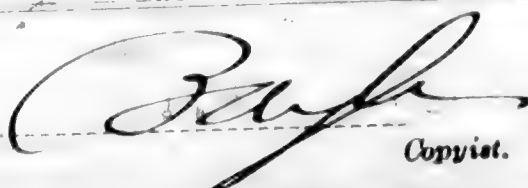
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.



Copyist.

1. 8

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathaniel Anderson

Ensign, { Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from April 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayh  
Coryist.



A

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nat. Anderson

Lieut. { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. in  
the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah  
Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 8.20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

A

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Nat. Anderson

Lieut.

Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 24 dollars

Time of service 32 2/3

Whole time of service 4 mo. 19 days

Subsistence

Amount 10. 2. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12. 8. -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties The difference of Ensl. pay &  
Lieuts from 11 Dec to 1 May 1777.

Remarks:

Maine

*A*

**5**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nat. Anderson*

*2 Lieut.*

{ Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co.,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *1 Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Dec. 11*

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Jos Dred*

(543)

Copyist.

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nat. Anderson*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *for July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dols.*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mum*

A

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Nat. Anderson

Lieut.

{ Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 17 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay 282 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

A

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathl Anderson

Lieut, { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 doll. 5 8. 2

Time of service 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 8. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mason



*A.*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Anderson*  
*Adj't*, 5th Virginia Regiment.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*Miss*

*A*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathl Anderson*

*2 Lt.*, { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co.,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 11*, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, Absent.*

*J. W. Doud*

*A*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathl Anderson*

*2 Lt.*, { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co.,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 11*, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick, Absent.*

*J. W. Doud*

A

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Nathl Anderson

2 Lieut, { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co.,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

to the 1 of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Decem<sup>r</sup>-11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Druce

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathl. Anderson,

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut on a

**Return**

of Officers, with their Rank, dates of Comm<sup>s</sup>, and  
time of Vacancies in the 5<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment—  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August 13, 1776.

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Time of vacancy, Dec<sup>r</sup> 11, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

9

(548d)

J. T. Dinsley

Copyist.

A

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nat. Anderson

Lt

{ Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co.,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec. 11,

1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

(548)

Copyist.



A

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mat. Anderson

2 Lieut, { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Decem<sup>r</sup> 11, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nat. Anderson

Serjt, { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Aug. 1776 to 31 May 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed 29 Jan., 1776.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: App'd 2 Lieut.

J. B. Davis

A

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nat. Anderson

2 Lieut.

Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Aug. 1776, to 31 May, 1777

Roll dated

June 9, 1777

Appointed

Dec. 11, 1776

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

(543)

Copyist.

A

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathaniel Anderson

2 Lieut, { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co.,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Dred

A

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Nath. Anderson

2 Lieut. { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co.,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

(548)

Copyist.

*A.*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Anderson*

*Adj.* { 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*



*A*

**5**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathl Anderson*

Appears with the rank of *Adjt* on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

(543h)

Copyist

A

5 and 9

Va.

Nathaniel Anderson  
Lieut. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount Pay 26 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

W. H. Miller

5 and 9

Va.

Nathl Anderson

Quincy, Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid 1778.

Pay per month 26<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 10 Dols.

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount 36<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent 2

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)

were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Greille

5 and 9

Va.

Nathl Anderson

Lieut. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 1778.

Commencement of pay June, 1778.

To what time paid June 1778.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 10 Dols

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount 36 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)

were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Office

A

5 and 9

Va.

Nathaniel Anderson

Lt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Booth

e A

5 and 9

Va.

Nathl Anderson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of

*March*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Mar 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 27 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

*Chase*



A.

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Nathl Anderson

2 Lt,

{ Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 dollars

Time of service

1770

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

A

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Nathl Anderson

Lieut

{ Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of  
the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 28.2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mason

A

5 and 9

Va.

Nat Anderson  
Lieut. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

J. Mills

A

5 and 9

Va.

Nathaniel Anderson  
Lieut. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 26 2/3 Dollars  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Positive

A

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Anderson.

Lieut, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

A

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Nat Anderson.

Lieut, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 26 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

whole.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 43 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf



*A*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Math Anderson*

*Company* { 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778  
*Pumpkin*  
*Dec 1*, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Anderson*

*A*

*3*

**Va.**

*Anderson*

*Sent*

*3<sup>d</sup>* Virginia Regt.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> in the first  
Virginia Brigade commanded by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Woodford. '14<sup>th</sup> Sept'. 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*White Plains*

*Dec 15, 1778.*

Remarks:

*No. 8.*

Number of record:

**26**

(545m)

*R. C. Collins*

Copyist

A

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Nat. Anderson.*

*1 Lieut,* { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan. 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 21*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

*Metcal*

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Anderson*

*12<sup>th</sup>* { 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Gaskins.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 17

Roll dated

*Dec 1*

, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 3d Virginia Regiment.

*Anderson*

(544)

Copyist

*A.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Nathl. Anderson*

*Lieut.*; { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept.*, 17 *78*  
*West Point*  
*Oct. 1*, 17 *78*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Virginia Recruiting*

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776—1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Kress*

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Nath. Anderson*

*Le* { 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
*Stump* by Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Jan 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*A.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Nat. Anderson*

*Lieut.*; { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Gaskins.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1778

Roll dated

*Dec. 1*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Dec. 21*, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Virginia Recruitg*

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Miss*

*5* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*John Anderson*

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778:—R and P. 410,200.

*C. P. W.*

A

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Nat. Anderson.

1 Lieut, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pampton  
Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec. 21, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

*A*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathl Anderson*

*2 Lt.*, { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co.,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

*J. S. Doud*

*A*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Anderson*

*2 Lt.*, { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co.,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Roll dated

*Feb. 14*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*11 Dec*

, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On com?*

*J B Doud*

(548)

Copyist.

A.

5 and 9

Va.

Nat. Anderson

Lieut. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778  
Brunswick  
July 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss



A

5 and 9

Va.

Nathl Anderson

Dr { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Booth

*A*

5 and 9

Va.

*Nathaniel Anderson*

*2 Lt.* { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 1776.

Commissioned *Dec 11*, 1776.

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

*Booth*

*A.*

5 and 9

Va.

*Nathl Anderson*

*Lieut*

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug.*  
*White Plains*  
*Sept. 1*

, 1778

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Virginia Recruiting*

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Miss*

A.

5 and 9

Va.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Anderson

Lieut. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778  
White Plains  
Aug., 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Large Recruty.

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Kress

*A.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Nathl. Hudson*

*Lieut.* } 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment of  
*4th Comp.* } Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Burgess Ball.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recruiting in Virginia*

*Mau*

*A*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Anderson*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* { **5th and 9th Virginia Regiment**  
*2<sup>d</sup> Comp* { **commanded by Col. Richard Parker.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.  
*White Plains*  
*August*, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in Virginia recruiting*

*True*



A.

5 and 9

Va.

Nathl Anderson

1st

{ 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges  
Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1778.

Roll dated

Westpoint

Octob 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 21

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Virga Recruiting

Muse

A

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Nathl Anderson.

Lt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Whole Amount of pay 36 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Copyist.

A

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Nath<sup>l</sup> Anderson

Scout, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 43 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metiaf

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Nat. Anderson.*

*Lieut.* { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Metcalfe*

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Nat. Anderson.*

*Lieut.* { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

*whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

3 and 4

Va.

*John Anderson*  
{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*79*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*R. K. K. K.*



3 and 4

Va.

Mark Anderson

As { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service No

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Anderson

3 and 4

Va.

*John Anderson*

*Dec*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. --R. & P., 410, 200.

*Alm*

*a*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Anderson*

*Det*, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Aug 18* *5 2/3 Dols*  
Amount *Allowed by Congress from Aug 18* *46 2/3 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *79 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

*Anderson*

3 and 4

Va.

*John Anderson*

*John Anderson* { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dols per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*John Anderson*

3 and 4

Va.

*John Anderson*

*John*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*R. H. H. H.*

3 and 4

Va.

John Anderson

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Sols

Time of service 1 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Sols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 31<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Sols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. R. & P., 410, 200.

W. H. H. H.



A

3 and 4

Va.

Nat<sup>l</sup> Anderson

Lieut<sup>t</sup> & Co { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel John  
Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Norristown

Dec 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 21, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Douglas

A

3 and 4

Va.

Wash<sup>e</sup> Anderson

Lieut, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
3 Co manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Ramapough

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 21, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Douglas

Copyist

18

3 and 4

Va.

John Anderson

Living { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1777.

Heavenshaw

Nov 8, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 21, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

Mauritown

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. Dyke

(543)

Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Mat Anderson

Lt  
3 Co

{ 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 21, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

(544)

Agonglas

Copyist

*c 8*

3 and 4

Va.

*Chas Anderson*

*c 1*  
*over*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*c 10*, 1779.  
*Camp near Martinsburg*  
*Dec*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Dec 21*, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Bayle*

3 and 4

Va.

*John Anderson*

*Anderson,* { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1779.  
*Ramapough*  
*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



✓

3 and 4

Va.

John Anderson

Neely, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug 1777.

Roll dated

Ramothung  
Sept 8, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 21, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayle

(548)

Copyist.

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Mat Anderson*

*Lt* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of  
*Foot* { Foot, commanded by Colonel John  
*3rd* { Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1777.  
*Comp Ramothough*  
*Aug 13*, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. P. G. G.*

4

3 and 4

Va.

John Anderson

Lieut. { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramothough  
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 21, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayles

Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Nat Anderson

2d Co, { 3d Virginia Regiment, annexed to  
the 4th Virginia Regiment, and com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 21 Dec, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Angled

A

3 and 4

Va.

Nash Anderson

Lieut. { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
3 Co manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.  
Camp at Ramothough  
Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Douglas

Copyist

[illegible]

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Anderson.

1 Lieut. } Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 16, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Roll dated 7/1/82 *May 5, 1779*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioned Dec. 21, 1777

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment-----

Alterations since last muster -----

## Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Metcal

Copyist.

(548)



3 and 4

Va.

*Capt. Anderson*

*Anderson*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*Smith's (Claw)*  
*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Nathl Anderson*

*1 Lieut,* { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*.

*Apr. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 21*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on board Brunswick.*

*Metcalfe*

(548)

Copyist.

4

3 and 4

Va.

John Anderson

Lt. { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned December 21, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Middle Brook

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayles

Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Nathl Anderson

Lieut, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
d Co manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 11, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 21, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Absent Sick

Remarks:

A. G. Douglas

(544)

Copyist

*A*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Nat. Anderson*

*1 Lieut.* { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Dec. 21*, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Nathl Anderson*

*Co* { 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
*4 Company* manded by Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March 17*  
*1779*  
*April 3, 17*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*House*



*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Nat. Anderson*

*Lieut*, 3d Virginia Regiment.

*4 Cavalry* Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Dec 2*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. Ruston*

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Nathl Anderson*

*Co*

{ 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

*Company*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 17

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Dec 21*

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Out Command*

Remarks:

*Harrison*

*A*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Nat. Anderson.*

*1 Lieut.* { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Feb.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 21*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*MeTraf*

*A*

**3**  
(1776-1779.)

**Va.**

*Nathl Anderson*

*Lt* } 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
*& Company* } manded by Col. William Heth.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*January*, 1779.  
*Middlebrook*  
*February 3*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heurston*

A1

3

Va.

Nathl Anderson

Lt

3. Va

Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

of the Subaltern Officers in Gen<sup>l</sup> Woodford's Brigade Agreeable to the late New arrangement

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Jan 18, 1779.

Date of Commission,

Dec 21, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

A

Va.

Nathaniel Anderson  
Sr. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Himself  
Feb 8

Day when

, 17 83.

Sum

\$ 256-18-1

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

25

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(547)



*U*

**5**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Anderson*

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th  
Virginia Regiment, for the month's extra pay  
allowed by the honorable Continental Congress,  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £8 S 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sumner*

A

3

Va.

Anderson.

3

Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb'y  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
Commissions, former & Present regiments  
arranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Capt. Lieut. 13.

Name,

Zibscumb Norrill

Date of Comm<sup>ns</sup>,

, 17

Whose vacancy,

Anderson's resignation

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

4

1

3

**Va.**

Nathaniel Anderson  
Lieut., Third Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Rank, Lieutenant

Nº, 8

Date of Commission, Dec 21, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**28.**

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

A

5 and 9

Va.

Nathl Anderson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an

**Account of Cash due**

the absentees of the 5<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment, un-  
till June 1<sup>st</sup> 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

From what time drawn, *Apr 1, 1778*

To wh<sup>t</sup> time drawn, *June 1, 1778*

Am<sup>t</sup> of pay due, *54*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*W. R. R. R.*  
Copyist

*A*

*3*

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Anderson*

*Lieut.*, *5<sup>th</sup>* Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*No. 4. Lieutenant Na-  
thaniel Anderson*

Number of record:

**31**

(545m)

*W. T. Hastings*  
Copyist.

*Armstrong, James*

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Sergeant*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35683063	26	35701307
2	3104	27	689484
3	3146	28	9556
4	3180	29	9618
5	3207	30	9690
6	3246	31	9756
7	3270	32	9825
8	3282	33	9889
9	3337	34	9957
10	3328	35	90014
11	3369	36	0073
12	3389	37	0129
13	3408	38	0185
14	3426	39	1558
15	3442	40	1667
16	3459	41	374168
17	700772	42	
18	0835	43	
19	0891	44	
20	0952	45	
21	1007	46	
22	1071	47	
23	1128	48	
24	1190	49	
25	1244	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ Book Mark: *P. & P. 410200*

✓ See also.....



A

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Armstrong*  
Rt. { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *From 1 Dec to 1 Jan*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars. \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

Copyist.

*A*

**3**

**Va.**

(1776-1778.)

*Gas Armstrong*  
*Arm*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 17

*77*

Roll dated

*Jan 8*

, 17

*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

*Dalton*

(543)

Copyist.

(A)

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Armstrong*  
Rt, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *31 Oct. 1 Dec*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thayer*

Copyist.

**Va.**

✓, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

## Company Muster Roll

of

Roll dated

Present or absent

## Time enlisted

Remarks :

(5431)

**Copyist.**

A

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Armstrong*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of new recruits belonging to Capt. Robert Powell's  
Co., 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Thomas Marshall, who have not been mustered,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *Oct.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *from Sept 12. to Oct 31*

Whole time of service *1 mo. 18. Days*

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *L 3. 5 s. 11 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*E. B. Thompson*  
Corryet.

*R*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Armstrong*  
*Don*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17 *78*.

*Feb 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dutton*



*A*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Armstrong*  
*Pvt.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *Jan*.

Time of service *Jan to Feb 6.*

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. R. Thompson*  
Copyst.

66

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*James Armstrong*  
*Sergeant* Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> Dec. to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1779.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Armstrong*  
*Sergeant* (Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Middle Brook*  
*Jan*, 13, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough.*

*Ward*

A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Armstrong  
Sgt. { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3 - Virginia Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

*James Armstrong*  
*Serjt.* { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
          3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
          by Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
          **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Pompton*  
          *Dec. 1*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.  
Term of enlistment *War*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Light Infantry.*

*Ward*

*A*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*James Armstrong*  
*Sgt.* { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars 32*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Pring*



A.

3 and 7

Va.

*Gas Armstrong*  
*Sgt*

Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 17*48*.

*Prompton*

*Nov* 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Light Infantry*

*J. M. Gibson*

*A*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Os Armstrong*

*Serg.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars & 25 Cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Heth*

A.

3 and 7

Va.

James Armstrong  
Bgt. { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated New Ark

Oct 28, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lt Infantry

W. M. Gibson

2. 4  
A

3 and 7

Va.

James Armstrong

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Powell's Company 3<sup>rd</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Agreable to General Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Time Inlisted,

, 17

Term,

*War*

Remarks:

*Light Infy*

J. Chandler

Copyist.

C       | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*Capt. Armstrong*  
*Serg.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
          { 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-  
          { manded by Col. William Heth.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dols - 3 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

Casualties

Remarks:

-----

*King*

*A.*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*James Armstrong*

*Sgt.*

Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept.*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm'd Lt. Inftry*

*W. M. Gibson*



12

3 and 7

Va.

*James Armstrong*  
*Sept.* { Captain Robert Powell's Co., com-  
posed of the 3d and 7th Virginia  
Regiments, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *July 1<sup>st</sup> to Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars* { *3 L*  
*Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Amg*

A.

3 and 7

Va.

James Armstrong

Sgt.

Captain Robert Powell's Co. as selected from the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.  
White Plains

Aug 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Gibson

*A*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Asst. Armstrong*

*Sgt.*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1st to July 1st - 1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 Dollars* - { *3 \$*  
*Virginia currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wing*

Copyist.

A.

3 and 7

Va.

*Das Armstrong*

*1<sup>st</sup> Bgt*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth, as se-  
lected from Capt. Crockett's Co.  
and Capt. Mercer's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June, 1778.*

*July 13.*

*, 17*

Appointed

*, 17*

Commissioned

*, 17*

Enlisted

*, 17*

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*W. M. Gibson*

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Armstrong*  
*Serjeant*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*From 30 April to 31 May*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*8 Dollars. \$ 2-66*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Armstrong*  
*Sgt*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17*78*.  
*Valley Forge*  
*June 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dalton*



*M*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Armstrong*  
*2d Sergt.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time */*, 17 .

Commencement of pay */*, 17 .

To what time paid */*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *From 1 April to 30*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars & 28s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

*A*

**3**

**Va.**

(1776-1778.)

*James Armstrong*  
*Sergeant*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 17 *78*.  
*Valley Forge*  
*May 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dutton*

4

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Scot*, { *Jas Armstrong*  
Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *from 1 to 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars & 28 cts.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.

*A*

**3**

**Va.**

(1776-1778.)

*Gas Armstrong*  
*Serjt*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mar*, 1778.  
*Valley Forge*  
*Apr 6*, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dalton*

*A*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Serjt Jas Armstrong*  
Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *From 1 to 28*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars & 28 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

*A*

**3**

**Va.**

(1776-1778.)

*Gas Armstrong*  
*Sgt*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Hell*, 17 *78*.  
*Valley Forge*  
*Mar 7*, 17 *78*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard*

*Dalton*



*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Gas Armstrong*

*Sgt* { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

*July*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlow*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Booth*

A

3 and 4

Va.

James Armstrong  
Sgt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Blower

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Armstrong*  
*Serjt.* { Captain Powell's Company, 3d Vir-  
ginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr. 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 m<sup>o</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

*A*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*James Armstrong*  
*Serjt.* {

Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1779.  
*Middlebrook*  
*May 5*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough.*

(543)

*Hand*  
Copied.

A

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Armstrong  
Sergeant

Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service Mar. 1 to 31 / 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 - 7<sup>d</sup> Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Armstrong*  
*Sergeant*, Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*  
Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Apr. 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*  
*till 10<sup>th</sup> April.*

*Ward*



*U*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*James Armstrong*  
*Sergeant* (Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

CV

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Ja. Armstrong*  
*Sergeant* Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*79*

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*  
*Mar. 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough.*

A

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Armstrong  
Sergt., { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. to 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

*C*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*James Armstrong*  
*Sergt.* { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Middle Brook*  
*Feb. 3*, 1779.

Appointed

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

*Was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough.*

A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

James Armstrong  
Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *allowed by Congress, Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

53  
Atherson, John.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Athinson, John.



54

Atkinson, John.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkinson, John.

55

Atkinson John.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkinson John.

Atkins, Lewis

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	784189	26	3118003
2	4101	27	8011
3	4203	28	2774
4	4314	29	2860
5	4326	30	2907
6	4393	31	3050
7	4446	32	2992
8	4483	33	3654
9	4537	34	3072
10	4572	35	3107
11	4628	36	3149
12	4668	37	3186
13	4718	38	3228
14	4736	39	3302
15	4788	40	3266
16	4811	41	3339
17	4833	42	3376
18	4878	43	693067
19	4888	44	3083
20	4901	45	3137
21	4921	46	3194
22	717644	47	3248
23	71737	48	3312
24	71817	49	3369
25	7906	50	3417

Number of personal papers herein 11.

Book Mark:

See also

Lewis Atkins  
(Priv), { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.  
Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment During War  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James M. Jones*

*Det.*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1777*, 17

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17

To what time paid *1777*, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*James M. Jones*  
Capt.



A

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Leaves Athens*

*Pin*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Lewis Appin*

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *October the*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

C)

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jessie Athline*

*Y. S. T.*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *67 3/4* dollars.

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *8 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Lewis Atkins  
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1. 2., 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

James McKinnis

Private, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 67 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

James McKinnis Capt.

Cl

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Lewis Atkins

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Lewis Atkins

Charles

Lewis Atkins  
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Present

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.



*A.*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jessie Atkins*

*Do.*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *( )*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*Jessie Atkins*

A

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Lewis Atkins*

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*August 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Re-enlisted for 3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Phil<sup>ic</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548)

*Ammon*

Copyist.

James Atkins

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 25<sup>th</sup> May 1776 to 30<sup>th</sup> 1776

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 11 mos, 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 22.80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

James Atkins Atkins

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*George B. Thine*  
 { Major William Croghan's Co. of ye  
 4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 1775.

, 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Windsor*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Porter*

*Levin Atkins*

{ Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *W. Windsor*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Porter*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Lewis Atkins*

*Co.* { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *5 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Am. Shaw*



*Lewis Atkins*  
*Priv*, { Major Croghan's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel John Nevill.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec + Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick Absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Atkins*

7

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

George P. Hine

Major William Croghan's Co. of ye  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2 Windsor

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

John

*A*

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Lewis Atkins*

*Co 1* } Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick & Fish kills*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Porter*

*A* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Lewis Atkins*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> William Croghan's Company, of the 4<sup>th</sup>:  
8<sup>th</sup>. & 12<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of Foot in the  
Service of the United Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of Service, *war*

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*C. H. Patterson*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Adkins*

*Private*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Joined since must*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*A*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*Lewis Atkins*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Dunton*



*A* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Lewis Atkins*

*Put*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug.*, 1778  
*Camp White*  
*Plains, Sept 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment, *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*J B Dowd*

*A* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Lewis Atkins*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp White Plains, Aug. 3, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543)

*J. S. Doud*

Copyist.

*A*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*Lewis Adkins*

*Pos*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.  
Wood's Regiment (composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)  
of Foot.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Purinton*

*A* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Lewis Atkins*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Richard Eastin's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

A

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Lewis Atkins

Pr

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Durston

*A* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Lewis Atkins*

*Pat*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. Doud*



Lewis Addison

Book { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & March, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 62 dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Richard Eastin  
Copied.

8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Lewis Adkins

Pin, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*A*

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jervis (Athens)*

*Part*, { Lieut. Richard Eastin's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *( )*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To ~~what~~ time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

A.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jervis A. Hines

Serv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1777 & Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

A. | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

James Atkins

Y. V., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>7</sup> / 3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

James

Lewis Arkine  
Piw, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov Dec Jan'y Feb'y + March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment Mar  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Amman  
Copyist.



*Lewis Atkins*

*Priv.* { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*omhmy*

Copyist.

*A.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Lewis Atkins*

*Plt.*, { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*camp at Smith's Grove*  
*July 1*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Miss*

*D*

**4**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Lewis Atkins*

*Port* { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*  
*Brook Apr 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Port*

*A*

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Lewis ' R. Hine '*

*R. H.* { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Apr 3*, 177*7*.

Appointed *Mar 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Perkins*

A

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Lewis Atkins

Priv, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Apr, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>24</sup> Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

A

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Lewis Atkins*

*P. W.*, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>24</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Amos*



A.

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Lewis Atkins*

*Plt.*

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment of Foot commanded by Col.  
John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*Va. Currency £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*P. Norton*

(545)

Copyist.

A.

3 and 4

Va.

Lewis Atkin

Priv. { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.  
Camp at Smith's Grove.  
June 11, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

A

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Lewis Atkins*

*Pvt.*, { Major Croghan's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 January*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Atkins*

A

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Lewis Atkins

Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

9

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*James Atkins*

*PT* { The Major's Co. of ye 4th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*

, 1779.

*Middle Brook*

*Mar 5*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Doyle*

A.

3 and 4

Va.

Lewis Atkins

Col.; { Captain Cooper's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov. 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Norristown  
Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

*A*

3 and 4

Va.

*Lewis Atkins*

*Port*, { Captain Cooper's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Dunton*

(645)

Copyist.



*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Lewis Atkins*

*Plt*, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Dunton*

A.

3 and 4

Va.

Lewis Atkins

Plt.

{ Captain-Lieut. Cooper's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw  
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Fatigue.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Kress

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Lewis Atkins*

*Pr*, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Dunton*

*A.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Lewis Atkins*

*Col.*

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept.*

*1779*

*camp at Pamunkey*

*Oct. 1*

*1779*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

*W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Miss*

Copyist.

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Lewis Atkins*

*Priv.*, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Purinton*

Copyist.

A.

3 and 4

Va.

Lewis Atkins

Capt. { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Pamunough  
Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: on Picquet

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kress

Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

*Lewis Atkins*

*Pos*, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Dunton*



3 and 4

Va.

*Lewis Atkins*

*Priv.* { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Camp at Ramothsough*  
*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*daily guard.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Kress*

Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

*Luis Atkins*

*Priv*, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June* 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*P. Duntun*

Copyist.

Battalion.

Va.

*James Atkins*

*James*, { Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to  
a detachment of the Virginia Line  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Finley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1<sup>st</sup> Sept till 1<sup>st</sup> Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Dec 8*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry  
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

*Alexander Parker*

*Co*      *1*      Battalion.      **Va.**  
*James Atkins*  
-----  
*Pm*      { Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to  
a detachment of the Virginia Line  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Posey\*.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April* *1st* *Sept*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....  
Commissioned....., 17.....  
Enlisted....., 17.....  
Term of enlistment *War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....  
Casualties.....

Remarks :  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry  
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

Battalion.

Va.

*James H. Hume*

*Pin*, { Light Infantry Company of Lieut.  
Col. Thomas Posey's detachment of  
Virginia Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1<sup>st</sup> Jan to 1<sup>st</sup> Sept*, 178*2* ✓

Roll dated

*not stated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry  
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

*A. Parker*

A

Va.

Lewis Atkins  
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 24, 1783.

Sum £102<sup>0</sup> 5-3

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 78

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Battalion.

Va.

*James Collins*

*James Collins* { Captain Alexander Parker's Co. of  
Foot of the Virginia Detachment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*May 8*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Wounded in Battle*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry  
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

*James Collins*



A

Va.

Lewis Atkins  
Priv

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's  
**Book of Accounts**

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men  
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the  
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the  
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &  
Privates of The Virg<sup>a</sup> Cont<sup>l</sup> Line of Artillery  
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-  
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

*A* | *Infantry* | **Va.**

*Lewis Atkins*

*Priv.*

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Regiment,

*Infantry*

Number of Acres,

*100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

**64**

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

A

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Lewis Atkins*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*June 14*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Phlegm*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*Amherst*

A

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Lewis Atkins*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*May 17*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Atkinson, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35677691	26	35698290
2	7758	27	89496
3	7815	28	9568
4	7875	29	9645
5	7931	30	9704
6	7984	31	9767
7	8042	32	9835
8	8086	33	9898
9	8129	34	9964
10	8180	35	90022
11	8209	36	0080
12	8245	37	0159
13	8286	38	0214
14	8349	39	1568
15	8386	40	1623
16	8418	41	1675
17	8452	42	1729
18	97790	43	1819
19	7831	44	1873
20	2896	45	1931
21	2961	46	1985
22	8054	47	2039
23	8118	48	2093
24	8175	49	2148
25	8228	50	2203

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410200

See also

*A.*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Atkinson*

{ Captain David Arell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Thomas Marshall.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 7*

, 1777.

Time when enlisted

*Sept. 9*

, 17

Occasion of absence

Remarks:

*of Davis*

(548i)

Copyist.

*John Atkinson*

*Pvt.*, { Captain David Arell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Jan. 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fatigue*



*A.*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Atkenson*  
*Pvt.*

{ Captain David Arell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 22*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*of Davis*

Copyist.

A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Atkinson

Pat. { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17 77.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Sept 25 Oct 31

Whole time of service

Month 21 days

Subsistence

Amount

11 3 dollars 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 3 - 8 3. 4 d. Lawful currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallard

(545)

Copyist.

*John Atkinson*

*Pvt.* { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 *77*

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 *77*

To what time paid ..... , 17 *77*

Pay per month ..... *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Wilkinson*

CA

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Atkinson

Put, { Capt. David Arell's Company, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Dec to Jan

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars - £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

*A*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Jno. Atkinson*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Priamus*

*July 13*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Atkinson*

Copyist.

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Mr. Alkerson*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec.*, 1778.  
*Middlebrook*  
*Jan. 13*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*War*

A

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mr Atkinson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. David Arell's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth, for the month extraordinary pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars - L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*Sallade*



A

3 and 7

Va.

John Atkinson

Co.

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 2d  
Battalion Gen. Woodford's Brigade,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. William  
Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Newark

Oct 28

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Command

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Atkinson

CD | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*1000* *William*  
*Reuben* { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.  
Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept-1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Rest*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Capt. J. Tebbs*  
Copied.

Ca

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Atkerson<sup>x</sup>  
Capt., { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Pomfret  
Dec. 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

War

(548)

Copyist.

*A*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*John Atkinson* <sup>†</sup>  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.

*White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Atkinson*

*Copied*

A.

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Mr. Atkinson*

*Pvt.*

{ Late Capt. David Arel's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*June 4*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command*

*of Davis*

Copyist.

A.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Atkinson

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar. 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

*A.*

**3**

**Va.**

(1776-1778.)

*John Atkinson*

*R. H.*, { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*Apr. 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*A.* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Ino. Atkinson*

*Pvt.*, { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 1*, 1778.

Appointed *1778*, 17

Commissioned *1778*, 17

Enlisted *1778*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command.*

*D. J. Davis*

Copyist.

*A.*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Atkinson*

*P.A.*, { Captain David Arell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Davis*

A

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Atkinson*

*Pvt* <sup>*late*</sup> Captain David Arell's Company,  
13d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 to 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3* *dolls - 2 f*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Heth*

*A*

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Jno Atkinson*

*Pvt.* { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Apr 1 to 30*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3* Dollars - 2 2/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*William*

Copyist.

*A*

**3**

**Va.**

(1776-1778.)

*John Atkinson*

*Pvt.*

Late Capt. David Arell's Company  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 1778.

To what time paid

, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service

*Sept 30 to June 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 Dolls - 2 f*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

3 and 7

Va.

John Aitkinson  
Pvt., { Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Sept. to Nov. 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 L. Clars { 2 L Va.  
currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

- About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Wheeler

A

3 and 7

Va.

*John Athinson*  
Pvt., { Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Aug 1 to 31 1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* { *2 L Va.*  
*currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

—About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Wehrle*



A

3 and 7

Va.

John Atkinson

Private, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and  
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service June 1 to 30

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars { 2 £ Va.  
currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Whole

A

3 and 7

Va.

John Atkinson  
Private, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and  
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service July 1 to 30.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars { 2 £ Va.  
currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Whole

*A* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*John Atherson*  
*Pvt.*, { Captain John Tebbs' Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1st to 31st, 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars. 2 S Va. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*W. H. Cole*

Copyist.

*A*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John O. Attkerson*  
*Plt*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Dec. to 1 Jan. 1779.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Handwritten signature*

*Al*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Atkinson*  
*Det.* { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2 - Virginia currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

*A*

**3**

**Va.**

(1776-1778.)

*John Atkinson*

*Post* { Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*Jan to 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wilson*

(645)

Copyist.

A

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Atkinson

Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Feb 1 to 25

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

Copyist.



4

3 and 7

Va.

John Atkinson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a**Roll**of Captain Reubin Briscoe's Comp<sup>y</sup>\* 3<sup>d</sup> & 7 Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Regem<sup>t</sup> Command by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Heth.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept. 7*, 1778.Time of Enlistm<sup>t</sup>,

, 17

What term,

*War*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Briscoe's, and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

C1

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

En: Atkerson  
Pvt., { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779  
Middlebrook  
Mar. 4, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

War

Cl | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Mr. Clarkson*  
*Det.* { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Feb. 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*A*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Dr* *Jn<sup>c</sup> Atkinson*

Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mar.*, 17  
*Middlebrook*  
*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hard*

A.

3 and 4

Va.

Ino Atkinson  
Capt.

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

July 1779  
Roll dated Ramapangh  
Aug 3 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment W+

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Lord's Infantry

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

a

3 and 4

Va.

Jno Atkinson

Prof, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Booth

*A*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Atkinson*  
*Det.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*May 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *W* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dick present*

*Ward*



A

3 and 4

Va.

John Atkinson  
Pvt., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.  
Roll dated Smith's Cove  
July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

A

3 and 4

Va.

John Atkinson

Cvt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept 1779.  
Roll dated Ramapough  
Oct 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command Infantry

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

A

3 and 4

Va.

John Atkinson  
Pot,

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Ramapough, 1779.  
Roll dated Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com'd Infantry

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

A

3 and 4

Va.

John Atkinson  
Capt.

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In com'd Light Infan-  
try

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

A

3 and 4

Va.

Gno Atkinson  
Capt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd Infantry

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

*John Ellinson*

*John Ellinson*, { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *62*/*3*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *for 100* *10*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62*/*3*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Deane*

*A*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*En: Utkerson*  
*Det*, {

Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feb. 1*

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*  
*m<sup>o</sup>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*



A

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Atkinson  
Put, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service Mar. 1 to 31 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 72 - Va Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

*A*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*John Atkinson*  
*Port,* { Captain Powell's Company, 3d Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *apl. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

02. | 3 and 4 | Va.

*John. Atkinson*

*John. Atkinson*, { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Vir-  
ginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>* .

Time of service *1 year* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *Jan. 1780. 10* .

Amount *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>* .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*John. Atkinson*

*EL.* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John Atkinson*

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay \ *Sept* ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup> / 3 dollars*

Time of service \ *none*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence \ 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \ *6<sup>3</sup> / 3*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ch. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

John Alkinson

Private, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid 1st, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 13 days. 11<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

John Alkinson

a   | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

John Wilkinson

  vol.  , { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time   , 17   .

Commencement of pay   , 17   .

To what time paid 31<sup>st</sup>, 17   .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service   

Subsistence   

Amount   

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent   

Casualties   

Remarks:   

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
~~were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-~~  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

*John Stevenson*

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.



*John Atkinson*

*John Atkinson*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3*

Time of service *May*

Whole time of service *May*

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>2</sup> 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>2</sup> 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

Casualties

-----

Remarks:

-----

-----

-----

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*John Atkinson*

*A*

**3**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Jon<sup>e</sup> Utkerson*  
*Out*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

(645)

Copyist.

58

Alexander, Andrew

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alexander, Andrew.

59  
Ayres. John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference Envelope.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 2 Va. Brig.



MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

957

END



